

REGISTER OF LORDS'

INTERESTS

The following Members of the House of Lords have registered relevant interests under the code of conduct:

ABERDARE, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, F.C.M. Limited (recording rights)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, National Library of Wales

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman and Trustee, Berlioz Society

Trustee, St John Cymru-Wales

Trustee, West Wycombe Charitable Trust

Trustee, Stephen Dodgson Trust (promotes continued awareness/performance of works of composer Stephen Dodgson)

Chairman and Trustee, Berlioz Sesquicentenary Committee (music)

ADAMS OF CRAIGIELEA, BARONESS

Nil

No registrable interests

ADDINGTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Microlink PC (UK) Ltd (computing and software)

Member of and Adviser to the Board of X-Forces (XF) Ltd (supporting ex-forces and their families to start up businesses)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President (formerly Vice President), British Dyslexia Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, UK Sports Association

Vice President, Lakenham Hewitt Rugby Club

Trustee, The Atlas Foundation (registered charity; seeks to improve lives of disadvantaged people across the world)

ADEBOWALE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Leadership in Mind Ltd (business activities; certain income from services provided personally by the Member is or will be paid to this company; see category 4(a))

Director, IOCOM UK Ltd (visual business platform)

Independent Non-executive Director, Co-operative Group Board of Directors (consumer co-operative)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Executive Officer, Turning Point (social care registered charity)

Occasional income from broadcasting is paid to Turning Point

Board Member, NHS Commissioning Board

Director, Collaborate I CIC (social business supporting services, systems and places who want to collaborate to deliver better outcomes for the public)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

100 per cent ownership with partner of Leadership in Mind Ltd (business activities)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

IOCOM UK Ltd (visual business platform)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London E11 from which rental income is received

Category 6: Sponsorship

Research and secretarial assistance is provided and paid for by Turning Point

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Company Secretary and trustee, Turning Point (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; registered charity)

Director and Chair of Board of Trustees, Urban Development Music Foundation (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption)

Director and Trustee, The Collaborate Foundation (registered charity)

Chair and Director, Social Enterprise Coalition CIC (trading as Social Enterprise UK)

Director and Company Secretary, Turning Point (Services) Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Turning Point)

Company Secretary, Turning Point Building Futures Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Turning Point)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor (visiting Professor), Lincoln University

Member of Board of Governors, London School of Economics (LSE)

ADONIS, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Dods (Group) plc (public affairs and policy communications)

Non-executive Director, RM plc (education service company)

Non-executive Director, HS2 Ltd (high-speed rail) (interest ceased 21 April 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Education consultant, Boston Consulting Group and GEMS Education (international only; no advice to UK clients or government)

Member of Advisory Board, TES Global Ltd (formerly TSL Education Ltd)
(interest ceased 21 April 2017)
Occasional speaker, JLA Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)
Royalties are received as author of various books
Chair, National Infrastructure Commission

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Edge Foundation (vocational education charity; private company limited by guarantee w/o share capital)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Director, English National Ballet

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee (formerly Chair), Institute for Public Policy Research
Board member, Policy Network

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Non-executive Director, Baker Dearing Educational Trust
Trustee, Teach First (teacher recruitment charity) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)
Chair, Frontline (social enterprise charity recruiting social workers) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)
Trustee, The Saturday Club Trust (offering young people the chance to study on a Saturday morning at their local college or university for free)

AFSHAR, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional fees from media for interviews and programmes such as BBC Any Questions and Newsnight

Category 6: Sponsorship

Four unpaid researchers (part-time)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Professor, University of York

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Communication Committee, British Muslim Research Centre

AGNEW OF OULTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Ovington Operations LLP, a partnership owned by the member and his wife holding rental property (see category 4(c))

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Qudini Limited (business software)
The Big Deal (energy advice)
Blend Marketing Limited (marketing)
SeeQuestor Limited (security)
The Dots (marketing)
Sideways 6 (business software)
Advanced Skills Initiative Ltd (software)
Hampden & Co plc (banking)

Phoenix Spree Deutschland Limited (overseas property)
OKA Direct Limited (retail)
Intermediate Capital Group plc (financial)
Ovington Investments Ltd (diversified investments)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Ovington Operations LLP (see category 1)
Inspiration Trust (see category 10(e))

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Norfolk owned by member and his wife in a partnership
Farm in Suffolk

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for the School System, Department for Education

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Director, Inspiration Trust (academy trust) (see category 4(c))
Trustee, Public Interest Foundation (grant giving trust)

AHMAD OF WIMBLEDON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Transport (interest ceased 13 June 2017)
Minister of State for the Commonwealth and the UN, Foreign and Commonwealth Office

Category 5: Land and property

Property in Sutton, Surrey SM2, from which rental income is received
Property in Wimbledon, London SW19 from which rental income is received
Property in Cobham, Surrey KT11 (interest ceased 13 March 2017)
Property in Wimbledon, London SW20 from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Two complimentary tickets and hospitality received from All England Lawn Tennis Association at Wimbledon Championships, 11 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Guest presenter/host on faith issues, MTA International (satellite television service for the Ahmadi community)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Prime Minister's Special Representative on Preventing Sexual Violence in Conflict

AHMED, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Blackhorn Properties Limited (property development)
Redbrick Homes Limited (property development) (dormant company)
Director, Newbond Investments Limited (real estate) (dormant company)
Director, Nozul Limited (real estate/hotel in Makkah, Saudi Arabia) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Business development manager, Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham

Council Member, British Institute of Technology and E- Commerce

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham
Newbond Investments Limited (real estate) (dormant company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Blackhorn Properties Limited (property development)

Category 5: Land and property

Guest House in Doncaster
Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham
Freehold interest in, and ground rent investment from, properties in Sheffield at
Cammell Road, Firth Park, Sheffield and Granby Road, Firth Park, Sheffield

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Oslo, 4-5 March 2017, to speak at ICC Norway conference; costs of travel
and accommodation met by ICC Norway

Visit to Los Angeles and Dallas, USA, 9-12 June 2017, for charity fundraising
events; cost of flights met by Helping Hearts Caring Souls

Visit to Toronto, Canada, 14-16 July 2017, for two day conference on Kashmir;
travel and accommodation provided by Kashmir Solidarity Canada

Visit to Bangladesh, 15-18 September 2017, to distribute food and money for
Rohingya refugees on behalf of Al Mustafa Welfare Trust; travel and
accommodation provided by Trust

Visit to Qatar, 26-30 September 2017, with small delegation organised by Arab
Organisation for Human Rights in UK; travel and accommodation paid by
Organisation

Visit to Washington D.C., Houston and Chicago, USA, 1-3 December 2017, to
fundraise for Rohingya legal work; travel and accommodation paid by Burma Task
Force and Sound Vision Chicago

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Better Tomorrow Institute for Education (charitable school in Mirpur,
Azad Kashmir, Pakistan)

ALDERDICE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

President, ARTIS (Europe) Ltd (research and risk modelling, including psychology
of terrorism and political violence; notional remuneration)

Chairman and Director, Centre for Democracy and Peace Building (company
limited by guarantee, based in Northern Ireland; remuneration is notional)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Retired Consultant Psychiatrist
Occasional speeches, lectures and broadcasts

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

ARTIS (Europe) Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

ARTIS (Europe) Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director and Vice President, International Dialogue Initiative (not-for-profit
company registered in the State of Maryland, USA)

The Member has been commissioned by the Liberal Democrats, to conduct a review into improving process and culture within the Liberal Democrats, focusing specifically on Race and Ethnicity

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Senior Research Fellow, Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford
Research Associate in the School of Anthropology and Museum Ethnography, University of Oxford

Director, Centre for the Resolution of Intractable Conflict (CRIC), Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford

Research Associate in the Centre for International Studies, Department of Politics and International Relations, University of Oxford

Clinical Professor, Department of Psychiatry, University of Maryland, Baltimore, USA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Westminster Pastoral Foundation

Senior Adviser, Conflicts Forum

Adviser, Oxford Research Group

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Reform

Chairman, World Federation of Scientists' Permanent Monitoring Panel on Motivation for Terrorism

Trustee, Methuen Trust, Corsham

Trustee, Liberal Party Supplementary Pension Fund

Trustee (formerly Chairman of Board of Trustees), National Liberal Club

Vice Chairman, Gulf Policy Forum

Member of Advisory Board, Global Thinkers Forum

ALLAN OF HALLAM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Vice President, Public Policy EMEA (formerly Director of Policy EU), Facebook

Category 3: Clients

My role at Facebook includes the provision of advice on public affairs to my employer based on my previous expertise rather than on my membership of the House of Lords

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Facebook Inc

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Frome, Somerset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Government Digital Service Advisory Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member of Advisory Council, Open Rights Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Advisory Council, Hansard Society (interest ceased 7 September 2017)

ALLEN OF KENSINGTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Global Radio Group (media and publishing holding company)
Director, Classic FM Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)
Director, Global Music Television Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)
Director, Global Radio Acquisitions Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)
Director, Global Radio Holdings Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)
Director, Global Radio Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)
Director, Global Radio Services Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)
Director, This is Global Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)
Director, Boparan Holdings Limited (food company)
Director, Grandmet Management Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; management consultancy)
Director, Grandmet Development Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; property development)
Director, ISS A/S (facilities)
Director, ISS World Services A/S (facilities)
Advisory Chairman, Moelis & Company (independent investment bank)
Director, Grandmet 2 Limited (property development)
Director, Malch Limited (purchase and renovation of a building)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Management Consultant, Boparan Holdings Ltd
Management Consultant, Global Radio Group

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Grandmet Management Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; management consultancy)
Grandmet Development Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; property development)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

ITV plc (media)
Standard Media Index (information services)
ISS A/S (facilities)
Goldman Sachs/Dong Energy (Danish utility)
EQT (Swedish private equity group)
Aleph Turbo FP LP (Aleph Capital Partners LLP, independent investment firm)
St James's Place plc (investment manager)
Moelis & Company (financial advisory services)
Natural Health International (clinically proven natural products)
ICE Organisation Ltd (consumer loyalty schemes)
Stage Entertainment (live entertainment company based in Amsterdam)

Category 6: Sponsorship

An Executive Assistant is provided by Global Radio Group and two Assistants are provided by Grandmet Management Ltd

ALLI, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Castaway Television Productions Ltd
BM Creative Management Ltd
Olga TV Ltd
Silvergate Investments Ltd (investment company)

Silvergate Media Ltd
Silvergate PPL Ltd
Silvergate Media Holdings Ltd
Vampire Squid Productions Ltd
Monkey WTB Ltd
Fairytale HD Ltd
Castaway Holdings Ltd
Koovs plc (formerly Silvergate Retail Ltd)
Sunny Styles Productions Ltd
Oct S5 Limited (formerly OCT S4 Limited)
Hignell Gallery Ltd (formerly Silvergate Galleries Limited)
Silvergate Media Developments Limited
Silvergate Media Inc
Silvergate Group Holdings Limited
Silvergate BP Bidco Ltd
Silvergate Topco Ltd
Hilda Productions Ltd
Zound Industries International AB (interest ceased 20 November 2017)
Silvergate Investments 2 Ltd
Kid Fashion Limited
Silvergate Media Fashion Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

BM Creative Management Ltd (artist management)
Silvergate Investments Ltd (investment company) (interest ceased 25 August 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Olga TV Ltd (tv production)
Atlantic Alliance Partnership Corporation (special purpose acquisition company)
(interest ceased 27 November 2017)
Koovs plc (wholesale fashion)
Castaway Holdings Ltd (tv production) (interest ceased 12 July 2017)
Silvergate BP Bidco Ltd (licensing and merchandising)
Silvergate Topco Ltd (tv production)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Silvergate BP Bidco Limited
Silvergate Investments 2 Limited
Silvergate Investments Limited (interest ceased 25 August 2017)
Silvergate Topco Limited
BM Creative Management Ltd
Olga TV Ltd
Hignell Gallery Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Property in Islington, North London
Property in Guyana
Property in New York

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Charlie Parsons Foundation

ALLIANCE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director (formerly Chairman), N Brown Group plc (retailing through direct home shopping; fulfilment and financial services)

Director, N Brown Holdings Limited (dormant company) *

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited (financial services & investment; holding in Woo.io engaged in anonymised IT job recruitment services in the US and Israel)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

N Brown Group plc (retailing through direct home shopping; fulfilment and financial services)

Affirmative Finance Limited (money lending)

IDenta Corp (US OTC market company based in Israel, supplying testing kits for drugs and explosives internationally)

Huntsworth plc (international public relations)

Tuxedo Money Solutions Ltd (provider of pre-paid cards as alternative to debit/credit cards) (interest ceased 30 March 2017)

Vedanta (mining)

Bank of Ireland (banking) (interest ceased 16 August 2017)

Metail Limited (3D and digitalised marketing services)

Infinity Reliance Limited (My First Years online retailer)

Ronson Capital Partners (London property development)

Realty Estates Limited (North West property development and investment) *

PetsPyjamas Limited (on line pet lifestyle retailer) *

Sparkbeyond Limited (international intelligent data analytics) *

Moon Active Ltd (Israeli game app developer) *

Eyespy360 Limited (UK virtual tour software platform)

Entomics Biosystems Ltd (sustainable food waste recycling)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited

Affirmative Finance Limited

Alliance Family Foundation Limited

David Alliance & Sons Limited

Realty Estates Limited

Eyespy360 Limited

Constructive Lending Ltd (money lending)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Alliance Family Foundation Limited (registered charity)

Director, Anglo-Peacock Nominees Limited (a company holding interests in Israeli trading companies)

Director, Northern Counties Securities Limited (investment company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) *

Director, David Alliance & Sons Limited (serves as a trustee for family trust) *

Director, British Northrop Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) *

Director, Irwell Springs Printing Company (Holdings) Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) *

Director, Padworth Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) *

Director, Robert Spencer and Nephews (1932) Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) *

Director, Southwell Industrial Developments Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) *

Director, Texteam Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) *

Director, Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited (financial services & investment) and its subsidiaries (see category 10(a)) *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Board, Community Security Trust

Member, Board of Governors, Tel Aviv University

Vice President, Weizmann UK

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Next Century Foundation

ALTMANN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Articles for Citywire, the payments for which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than the registration threshold

Consultation, Maurice and Vivienne Wohl Foundation during February 2017

Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, AssetTV

Speaking engagement, 14 June 2017, speech on "Future of Life and Pensions" at Marketforce Conference

Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, Investment & Pensions Europe (IPE)

Speaking engagement, 27 June 2017, Incisive Media

Speaking engagement, 28 June 2017, SecondSight

Speaking engagement, 12 September 2017, European Life Settlement Association

Speaking engagement, 26 September 2017, Flying Colours

Speaking engagement, 3 October 2017, Tilney Group (first of series of 5 speeches)

Speaking engagement, 10 October 2017, Technical Connections

Speaking engagement, 7 November 2017, Personal Finance Society

Speaking engagement, 20 November 2017, BlackRock retirement conference

Adviser, SalaryFinance (financial services)

Adviser, Huntswood Group (resourcing and consultancy)

Speaking engagement, 15 January 2018, Fodor Turkiye, Istanbul

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Swishbrook Limited (property)

Category 5: Land and property

Properties in Hillingdon, Hounslow and London NW11

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science

ALTON OF LIVERPOOL, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional income from journalism and writing

Category 6: Sponsorship

Occasional research assistance is provided by the Right To Life Charitable Trust on a pro bono basis and CARE

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 8-10 March 2017, to attend 34th Session of UN Human Rights Council and speak at side event on North Korea; travel and accommodation met by Sages Group

Visit to Dublin, Ireland, 2-3 December 2017, to speak at Irish Conference on Life issues; flights and accommodation provided by Irish pro-life campaign

Visit to Washington D.C., USA, 14-17 December 2017, for charitable purposes; travel costs met by Building Bridges and accommodation costs met by Episcopal Church

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Advisory Committee, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

Fellow, Liverpool John Moores University Roscoe Foundation for Citizenship

Visiting Professor, Liverpool Hope University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Pro Bono Board Member, Human Liberty (not-for-profit human rights group) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Chesterton Institute

Board Member, Institute for Religion and Public Policy (Washington DC)

Trustee, The Christian Heritage Centre (registered charity)

Board Member, Aid To The Church In Need (registered charity)

Trustee, Building Bridges (project for dialogue and reconciliation)

Trustee, Arise Foundation (supports grass-roots initiatives to counter human trafficking)

Member, Sages Group on North Korean Human Rights (consisting of human rights experts)

AMOS, BARONESS

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

ANDERSON OF SWANSEA, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

ANDREWS, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Deputy Chair, Heritage Lottery Fund and Chair of the Committee for Wales

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, National Parks Association

Trustee, National Museum of Wales

ANELAY OF ST JOHNS, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Minister of State, Foreign and Commonwealth Office (interest ceased 12 June 2017)

Minister of State, Department for Exiting the European Union (interest ceased 27 October 2017) *

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holding in Dorset

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary Membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Ltd, St James's Street, London SW1

ARBUTHNOT OF EDROM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director (salaried, no shares), SC Strategy Limited (strategic advice; personal clients: Babcock International Ltd) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Chairman, Neuro-Bio Ltd (a biotechnology company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Advisory Board, Thales Group (aerospace, defence, security)

Consultant, Pure Storage Inc (computer flash memory) (payment is made to SC Strategy Ltd who then pay Member)

Fees for chairing conferences for RUSI, 20 and 21 April 2017

Senior Consultant, SC Strategy Limited (strategic advice)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Neuro-Bio Ltd (a biotechnology company)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Istanbul and Ankara, Turkey, 29 January - 1 February 2018, to hold meetings with government, political and business leaders and build relations with Turkish civil society and media with view to deepening understanding of Britain-Turkey relations; flights, local transport, food and accommodation provided by local NGO Bosphorus Center for Global Affairs

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the UK Defence Forum, the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces and the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Gusbourne Estate Ltd (UK wine producer)

Member of Advisory Board, Information Risk Management (cyber security)

Director, Astute Strategy Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Board of Advisers of The Electric Infrastructure Security (EIS) Council (protection against severe geomagnetic storms and electromagnetic pulse (EMP) risks) (some travel and accommodation expenses covered)

Chairman, Information Assurance Advisory Council (brings together public, private and other sectors to discuss and research strategic level information assurance issues)

Chairman, Nuffield Trust for the Forces of the Crown (registered charity)

ARCHER OF WESTON-SUPER-MARE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Novelist

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Artdeal Limited (art dealers)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Between 10% and 50% share of profits in various theatrical productions

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Artdeal Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Property in London from which rental income is received

Urban property in Tyne & Wear and North Shields from which rental income is received

ARMSTRONG OF HILL TOP, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board, GovNet Communications (publisher and event organiser)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Commission looking at the Needs of Vulnerable Women who have suffered from Neglect and Abuse (supported by AVA (Against Violence and Abuse) and AGENDA)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Tony Blair Sports Foundation

Trustee, Tony Blair Africa Governance Initiative (AGI)

Trustee, VSO UK and Chair of VSO Federation Council (interest ceased 25 May 2017)

Chair, Changing Lives (formerly Cyrenians (Tyneside and North East))

Adviser (formerly Trustee), Northern Education Trust (a Board for a new chain of Academies) (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Trustee, Lloyds Bank Foundation for England and Wales

Member of Board of Well North (organisation to tackle health inequalities) (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Trustee, VSO International

ARMSTRONG OF ILMINSTER, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, RVW Trust

Trustee, Derek Hill Foundation

ARRAN, EARL OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member of Lloyd's: marine, non-marine, aviation; motors

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, CCHF All About Kids (formerly Children's Country Holidays Fund)
Trustee, Certain family trusts

ASHDOWN OF NORTON-SUB-HAMDON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board of Group Silverline Limited (Yeovil, Somerset)
Fees from frequent but not regular newspaper articles for The Times, Guardian and Independent; payment for lectures, appearances and workshops, including appearances for the Royal College of Defence Studies and the Defence Academy, and BBC; and in connection with publication of books "A Fortunate Life", "A Brilliant Little Operation" and "Game of Spies"
Advisory Board Member, Good Governance Group (G3) (advice on security and governance issues world-wide)
Member of Advisory Board and paid adviser, William Clarence Education, London (interest ceased 30 June 2017)
Advance fee and royalties received from publication of "Game of Spies: the secret agent, the traitor and the Nazi", William Collins, 22 September 2016
Speaking engagement, 21 March 2017, Churcher College, Petersfield
Speaking engagement, 5 June 2017, Roche Pharmaceuticals, Welwyn Garden City
Speaking engagement, 17-18 June 2017, Builders Merchants Federation, Budapest, Hungary
Speaking engagement, 14 September 2017, Qatar Global Security & Stability Conference, London
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, TDR Capital LLP, London

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Hong Kong, 26-29 November 2017, for fact-finding; costs met by Mrs Aileen Claverly

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Advisory Board, Public (registered as Public International Group; helping premier technology start-ups to transform public services)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, UNICEF (UK)

ASHTON OF HYDE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Digital, Culture, Media and Sport (Lord in Waiting and Government Whip interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Smilepod Hygiene Ltd (dental services)
Marsh Inc (insurance broking/financial services)
BG Group plc (oil and gas) (interest ceased 4 May 2017)
Rio Tinto Group (mining)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm and cottages in Gloucestershire owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

Property in Eastbourne, Nottingham, Newcastle, Hinckley and Bracknell from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Ashton Charitable Trust

ASHTON OF UPHOLLAND, BARONESS

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

ASTOR OF HEVER, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Roundwood Management Limited (trade and investment consultancy; company owned 100 per cent by Member; income from category 2 interests is paid to Roundwood Management Limited; personal client: NewWaves Solutions Limited (see category 2))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, NewWaves Solutions Limited (marine and environmental services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Roundwood Management Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Roundwood Management Limited (see category 1)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings and stables in Kent

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

President, Durand Group (historical research)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Oman

Defence Secretary's Adviser for Military Co-operation with the Sultanate of Oman

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Vice President of St George's Church in Ypres

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Astor of Hever Trust

Member, Regimental Council, The Life Guards

President, Motor Sport Industry Association

ASTOR, VISCOUNT

Category 1: Directorships

Ancroft Tractors Ltd (farm machinery dealer)

Cliveden Securities Ltd (corporate financial advice)

Silvergate Media Limited (media rights)

Vampire Squid Productions Limited (entertainment)

Canadian Overseas Petroleum Ltd (oil & gas)

- Nexeo Solutions Inc (plastics and chemical distribution)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Partner, Tarbert Estate Partnership (farm and sporting tenant)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**
Cliveden Securities Ltd (corporate financial advice)
Ancroft Tractors Ltd (farm machinery dealer)
- Category 5: Land and property**
Residential holdings in Oxfordshire
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**
Trustee, Stanley Spencer Gallery, Cookham, Berkshire

ATTLEE, EARL

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Serving Officer (Major), Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Territorial Army
Member, REME Institution (as serving REME officer)
- Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**
As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**
President, The Thornycroft Register (organisation for owners of Thornycroft Vehicles in varying states of preservation)

BACH, LORD

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Police and Crime Commissioner for Leicester, Leicestershire and Rutland
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Member of Court, University of Leicester

BAKER OF DORKING, LORD

- Category 1: Directorships**
Deputy Chairman, Genting UK plc (leisure & gaming) and its subsidiary Genting Ibico
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Chairman, Trilantic Capital Partners' European Merchant Banking Advisory Council (EMBAC)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Director & Trustee, Booker Prize Foundation
Chairman & Trustee (unpaid), Baker-Dearing Educational Trust
Chairman and Director (unpaid), Edge Foundation (vocational educational charity; private company limited by guarantee w/o share capital)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Cartoon Art Trust
Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)
Trustee, Career Colleges Trust (educational charity)

BAKEWELL OF HARDINGTON MANDEVILLE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Elected Councillor, South Somerset District Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Fellow, Yeovil College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

A Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair of the Trustees of the National Community Land Trust

BAKEWELL, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Broadcaster: freelance radio and television

Public speaker

Writer, journalist and novelist

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London NW1 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Birkbeck, University of London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chair and Trustee, Shared Experience Theatre Company

BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY, EARL

Nil

No registrable interests

BALFE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, CERN Pension Fund Actuarial and Technical Committee (ATC); a fee is paid per meeting attended plus travel, hotel and any incidental expenses (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

One of Member's ISAs has a registrable investment in pharmaceuticals

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Visit to Brighton as guest of Trades Union Congress (TUC), 10-11 September 2017; rail fares, hotel accommodation and other costs met by BALPA

Visit to Manchester, 1-3 October 2017, to attend Conservative Party Conference; rail fares, hotel accommodation and other costs met by BALPA

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, European Parliament Members' Pension Fund

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Honorary President, British Dietetic Association

Adviser, BALPA (professional association of UK pilots) (interest ceased 25 May 2017)

Vice President, British Airline Pilots Association (BALPA) (TUC registered Trade Union) (wef 26 May 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, European Parliament Former Members Association (FMA)

BAMFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Companies within the JCB Group (see below); the JCB Group designs, manufactures and sells a comprehensive range of excavating, earthmoving, materials handling and agricultural machines and provides after sales service and supply of parts for those machines in construction, agricultural and industrial markets:

JCB Service

JC Bamford Excavators Limited

JCB Research

JCB Farms Limited

JCB Earthmovers Limited

JC Bamford Investments

JCB Power Products Limited

JCB US Holdings Inc

JCB India Limited

Wootton Organic Wholesale Ltd

BHoldings Limited

Bamford Limited

Editallied Limited

Transmissions & Engineering Services Netherlands BV

JCB Nano Technology Limited (dormant company)

A C Bamford Limited (dormant company)

A P Bamford Limited (dormant company)

C G Bamford Limited (dormant company)

G H Bamford Limited (dormant company)

J C Bamford Limited (dormant company)

Nano JCB Limited (dormant company)

JCB Sitewear Limited (dormant company)

JCB Mini Excavators Limited (dormant company)

JCB Dump Trucks Limited (dormant company)

Bamfords Limited (dormant company)

JCB Attachments Ltd (dormant company)

JCB Limited (dormant company)

A Bamford Trading Company Limited (dormant company)

JCB Groundcare Limited (dormant company)
JCB International Limited (dormant company)
Bamford Architecture Limited (dormant company)
Bamford Home Limited (dormant company)
JCB Equipment Limited (dormant company)
Daylesford Organic Limited (formerly Daylesford Limited)
Daylesford Organic Farms Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

JCB Research
JCB Access Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

A C Bamford Limited (dormant company)
A P Bamford Limited (dormant company)
C G Bamford Limited (dormant company)
G H Bamford Limited (dormant company)
J C Bamford Limited (dormant company)
Nano JCB Limited (dormant company)
JCB Sitewear Limited (dormant company)
Bamfords Limited (dormant company)
JCB Dump Trucks Limited (dormant company)
Editallied Limited
JCB International Limited (dormant company)
JCB Nano Technology Limited (dormant company)
St Peter's Church, Daylesford, Charitable Trust
JCB Research
JCB Access Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Residential and commercial properties in Gloucestershire and Staffordshire
Property in Cabasson, France

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Midlands Industrial Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Bamford Charitable Foundation
Trustee, Daylesford Foundation
Trustee, Lord Bamford Charitable Foundation (formerly Sir Anthony Bamford Charitable Foundation)
Director, St Peter's Church, Daylesford, Charitable Trust

BARKER OF BATTLE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Dragon Harvest Limited (investment company) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
Director and sole owner, Pont Street Capital Holdings Limited (international consulting and investment; income from clients listed in category 2 is paid to this company)
Director, Pont Street Capital Limited (investment and advisory business; income from clients listed in category 2 is paid to this company)

Partner, Aeolus Gmbh (investor in clean energy infrastructure in Germany)
(interest ceased 11 July 2017)

Director, Eaglesham Investments Limited (50% shareholding - see category 4(a))
(developer of clean energy projects overseas, focussed on emerging economies)

Chair, Imprimatur Capital Limited (international investment business focused on
commercialisation of high-growth IP backed opportunities from universities,
research institutes and other sources)

Independent Non-executive Director and Chairman, En+ Group plc (international
vertically integrated aluminium and hydro power producer)

Director, Quercus Investment Partners Limited (European clean energy developer
and asset manager)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Advisory Board, Powerhive Limited (provision of international
corporate advice to developer of microgrids)

Senior Adviser, Equinox Energy Capital (private investment firm seeking to deploy
capital in renewable energy assets)

Adviser, Lightsource Renewable Energy Limited (provision of international
corporate advice to developer and operator of solar photovoltaic (PV) projects)

International Advisor, SolarCity Corp USA (solar power/photovoltaic systems)

Member of Advisory Board, Glassview LLC (US digital content marketing and
distribution business)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Lydus Partners & Co Ltd (international strategy and
corporate advice)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Pont Street Capital Holdings Limited (100 per cent owner; see category 1)

Pont Street Capital Limited (see category 1)

Eaglesham Investments Limited (see category 1) (developer of clean energy
projects overseas, focussed on emerging economies)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Lightsource India Ltd (electricity production)

Aeolus Gmbh (investor in clean energy infrastructure in Germany) (interest ceased
11 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director of European Board, Environmental Defense Fund Ltd (Europe)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, De La Warr Pavilion, Bexhill-on-Sea

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, The Climate Group

BARKER, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Barker and Woodard Consulting Limited (strategic advice to charities,
local authorities and companies engaged in charitable activities; income received
from the Member's work in this connection is paid to the company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Self-employed Management Consultant, trading name: Third Sector Business
(income received from the Member's work in this connection is paid to Third
Sector Business)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

50 per cent holding in Barker and Woodard Consulting Limited (see category 1)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Taiwan, 8-15 April 2017, as member of all-party delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-5 May 2017, to attend the 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference; cost of travel, accommodation and per diem met by the European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development

BASSAM OF BRIGHTON, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

Rental income from a property in Eastbourne

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of William Hill plc at Lord's for Middlesex v Surrey T20 cricket match, 13 July 2017

Guest of UK Music at BBC Music Introducing event at Brixton Academy, 4 October 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Royal Pavilion and Brighton Museum Trust

Founder Member, Brighton Festival

Member and Trustee, People's History Museum

BATES, LORD

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest with wife of International Paralympic Committee at World Para Athletics Championships, London, 14 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Minister of State, Department for International Development

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, International Olympic Truce Foundation of the International Olympic Committee

BEECHAM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Newcastle City Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Consultant, Beecham Peacock Solicitors, Newcastle upon Tyne

Director, Theatre Royal Trust, Newcastle upon Tyne (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Age Concern Newcastle (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

President, Newcastle Choral Society

Vice President, Community Foundation, Newcastle upon Tyne

Vice President, Newcastle Council for Voluntary Service
Vice Chairman, New Israel Fund

BEITH, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Gibraltar, 7-10 September 2017, for briefings from the Chief and Deputy Chief Minister on the implications of Brexit for Gibraltar, and for National Day events; costs of travel, accommodation and meals met by HM Government of Gibraltar

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Honorary Bencher, Middle Temple

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Historic Chapels Trust

President, North of England Civic Trust

President and honorary member, National Liberal Club

BELL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, Sans Frontières Associates Ltd (strategic communications)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Tim Bell Limited (personal service company)

The Great British Brexit Company Limited (retail)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Sans Frontières Associates Ltd (strategic communications)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

The Great British Brexit Company Limited (retail)

Tim Bell Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Tim Bell Ltd (personal service company)

Director, The Great British Brexit Company Limited

BENJAMIN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Benjamin Taylor Associates (partnership with husband; manages the Member's professional activities, speaking engagements etc; receives all remuneration etc payable to Member)

Partner, Flokeith Trading (partnership with husband; on-line shop, selling books and DVDs from Member's website)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest (with husband) of The European Azerbaijan Society at the Royal Windsor Horse Show, 12 May 2017

Guest (with husband) of The Queen's Club at the AEGON Championships, 21 June 2017

Guest (with husband) of The Ascot Authority to present the Commonwealth Cup at Ascot Racecourse, 23 June 2017

Guest (with husband, daughter and friend) of Global Radio at the Jingle Bell Ball, O2 Arena, 10 December 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Barnardos

BERKELEY OF KNIGHTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Freelance composer and broadcaster

Contract with BBC Radio 3 to present "Private Passions" programme

Occasional journalism

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in mid-Wales, with holiday house from which rental income is received

Flat in London W2 from which rental income is received

Share of ownership of flat in London W11 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Benjamin Britten Will Trust

Trustee, Cambrian Music Trust (registered charity)

BERKELEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Rail Freight Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Board Member, European Rail Freight Association

Director, Isles of Scilly Transport Development Group CIC.

Vice President, AllRail

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, United Kingdom Marine Pilots Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Road Danger Reduction Forum

Vice President, Cycling Touring Club

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Transport

BERRIDGE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Barrister (non-practising)

Senior Research Fellow, University of Birmingham, contracted to work part-time with Edward Cadbury Centre for the Public Understanding of Religion, University of Birmingham

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member receives up to £18,000 a year from a number of friends and family to enable her to meet the cost of secretarial and research support in connection with her duties in the House of Lords

Administrative and other occasional support is given by a salaried staff member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on International Freedom of Religion or Belief

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Washington DC, USA, 15-18 May 2017, with the International Panel of Parliamentarians for Freedom of Religion or Belief (IPPFORB) to attend meetings; transport, accommodation and subsistence costs met by IPPFORB and the Norwegian Helsinki Commission

Visit to Washington DC, 2-6 October 2017, to speak at a symposium and attend an awards dinner as a guest of Brigham Young University, Utah, and to attend meetings for the International Panel of Parliamentarians for Freedom of Religion or Belief (IPPFoRB); costs met by Brigham Young University, except for subsistence costs for IPPFoRB work which were met by the Norwegian Helsinki Commission

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman and Director, Freedom Declared Foundation (charity and private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption; research on social sciences/humanities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Council, Theos (think tank)

Director, British Future (think tank) (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Council, Foundation for Relief and Reconciliation in the Middle East (registered charity) (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

BERTIN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Director of Strategic Communications and Campaigns, BT

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Battersea, London SW11, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, KIDS (disabled children's registered charity)

BEST, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, The Property Ombudsman Council (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Joint Chairman, International Property Media Awards (remunerated; but all remuneration donated to charity)

Category 5: Land and property

Property in Dorset from which rental income is received (owned principally by wife)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Bangkok, Thailand, 25-27 May 2017, for presentation of International Property Awards; return flights and hotel accommodation for Member and wife met by event organisers

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest with spouse of BBC Director-General at Wimbledon Tennis Championships, 11 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President (formerly President), Local Government Association
Member, Equity Release Council Advisory Board
Vice President, Town and Country Planning Association
Vice President, Chartered Trading Standards Institute

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Advisory Board, South East Europe Research Centre (share of expenses for one annual meeting paid by City University, Thessaloniki to cover most of the travel costs and some of the hotel costs)
Member, External Advisory Board, Crisis
President, Sustainable Energy Association

BEW, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Committee on Standards in Public Life
The Member is receiving royalties from publication of a book "Churchill and Ireland" published by OUP on 24 March 2016

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to New York, 10-12 October 2017, to attend the 34th International Churchill Conference; travel and accommodation costs met by the International Churchill Society

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

The Member receives occasional hospitality from Policy Exchange when attending their events; such hospitality may cumulatively over the course of a calendar year exceed the registration threshold of £140

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Professor of Politics, Queen's University, Belfast
Visiting Professor, King's College London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Executive Member, British-Irish Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman of the Executive, Anglo-Israel Association
President, Airey Neave Trust

BHATIA, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Solraye Ltd (financial services) (interest ceased 2 January 2018)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sole shareholder in Solraye Ltd (financial services) (see category 1) (interest ceased 2 January 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice Chairman, India 800 Foundation (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

BHATTACHARYYA, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Warwick Manufacturing Group (WMG), University of Warwick

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Larkwood Consultancy Limited (corporate and business consultancy)

Maintech Consultants Limited (industrial consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Larkwood Consultancy Limited (see category 4(a))

Maintech Consultants Limited (see category 4(a))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Larkwood Consultancy Limited (see category 4(a))

Director, Maintech Consultants (see category 4(a))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Business and Technology Centre, University of Technology, Malaysia

Member of Council, Edgbaston High School for Girls

Member, NURSE Review

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Policy Advisory Council, Institute for Public Policy Research

Trustee, Coventry 2020 (educational charity)

Trustee, Baker Dearing Educational Trust

BICHARD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, The Key (education support company); and Director, Darwin Acquisitions Ltd (holding company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Social Care Institute For Excellence (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Chair, National Audit Office

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, River and Rowing Museum Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Ministerial Advisory Committee on Public Sector Reform in Northern Ireland (interest ceased 10 July 2017)

Member, Advisory Committee for Govern Up (public sector reform initiative) (interest ceased 10 July 2017)

Chair, Bristol Business School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chair (formerly Vice Chair), Globe Theatre (interest ceased 31 January 2018)

Trustee, River and Rowing Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

BILIMORIA, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Cobra Beer Partnership Ltd

Minmar (900) Limited (business services)

BHL Group (home and leisure products)

Bilimoria & Bilimoria LLP
General Bilimoria Wines Limited
Cobra India Beer Limited (interest ceased 16 May 2017)
Cobra India New Company Limited
Chairman, Molson Coors Cobra India Private Limited
Chairman, Faridoon Wines Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultancy fees for the Member's professional services are paid by Molson Coors Brewing Company (UK) to Bilimoria Holdings Limited (see category 4(a))
Fees for the Member's speaking engagements are paid by The London Speaker Bureau to Bilimoria Holdings Limited (see category 4(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Bilimoria Holdings Limited (holding company)
Cobra India Newco
BHL Group (home and leisure products)
Minmar (900) Limited (see category 1)
Pictoso Holdings Ltd
General Bilimoria Wines Ltd
Faridoon Wines Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Booker Group plc (food wholesaler)
Mulberry Holdings Ltd (dormant company)
Mulberry Holding Assets Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

BHL Group
Bilimoria & Bilimoria LLP
Faridoon Wines Ltd
General Bilimoria Wines Ltd
Cobra India Newco
Pictoso Holdings Ltd
The Cobra Foundation
Minmar (900) Limited
Cobra Beer Partnership Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Residential properties in London and Cape Town

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to New Delhi, India, 8-9 January 2018, to attend Parliamentarians of Indian Origin Conference; transport and accommodation costs met by the government of India

Visit to Boston, USA, 17-19 January 2018 to speak to the Harvard Business School Young Presidents Organization Presidents Program in Leadership; some costs met by the hosts

Visit to Dublin, 7-8 February 2018, to speak at Bord Bia Brand Forum event; costs met by the Irish Food Board

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest with wife of AT Kearney at Chelsea Flower Show on 24 May 2017

Guest of National Rifle Association on 21 July 2017 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member and Governor, Ditchley Foundation
Advisory Board, Seven Hills (public relations/communications firm)
Chairman, Pictoso Holdings Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Judge Business School, Cambridge University
Member, Advisory Board, Birmingham Business School
Member, Vice Chancellor's Circle of Advisors for India, Cambridge University
Visiting Professor, London Metropolitan University
Member, Advisory Board, Cranfield School of Management (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Board of Directors, Harvard Graduate School Leadership Institute
President, UK Council for International Student Affairs (UKCISA)
Chancellor, University of Birmingham
National Champion, National Council for Graduate Entrepreneurship (NCGE)
Visiting Entrepreneur, Centre for Entrepreneurial Learning, University of Cambridge
Member, London Business School Foundation for Entrepreneurial Management, Enterprise 100 (interest ceased 22 May 2017)
Ambassador, Wellington College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Advisory Board Member, Roundhouse Trust
Ambassador, British Library Business and IP Centre

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, E20 Steering Group (advocacy group for entrepreneurs to engage with, inspire and support enterprise in UK)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Founding Chairman, UK-India Business Council
Founding Member, Indian Prime Minister's Global Advisory Council of Overseas Indians
Trustee, Cobra Foundation
Trustee, British Cardiac Research Trust
Member, Advisory Council, CIDA Foundation UK
Member, Advisory Board, Adab Trust
Co-Chairman, Advisory Board, Loomba Foundation (education of poor widows and children all around the World)
Enterprise Leader, Prince's Trust
Member, UK-India Round Table (interest ceased 16 May 2017)
Member World Presidents' Organisation (WPO) (interest ceased 16 May 2017)
Member, Chief Executives' Organization
Companion, Chartered Management Institute
Member, Memorial Gates Committee
Champion, Roko Cancer Appeal (MKC Trust)
International Envoy, London
Co-founder, Pictoso (photo-sharing app)
Member, Young Presidents' Organisation (YPO)
Tudor Bynum Fellowship from Kellogg College, Oxford

BILLINGHAM, BARONESS

Nil

No registrable interests

BIRD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, The Big Issue Group Limited (which wholly owns The Big Issue Invest Limited and its subsidiaries (whose business is social finance) and the Social Enterprise Loan Fund (part of Big Issue Invest Limited, providing loans to charities/social enterprises), but the Member is not a Director of The Big Issue Invest Limited; see also below)

Director, The Big Issue Company Limited (publishes weekly news magazine sold on the street by homeless people)

Director, The Big Issue Cymru Limited (Wales edition of Big Issue magazine)

Director, The Big Issue In Scotland Limited (Scottish edition of Big Issue magazine)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Bird and Bird Associates (vehicle for Member's speaking engagements, book royalties, media appearances, writing commissions and the like)

One-off payment from Ashoka UK to defray expenses incurred in connection with Member's unpaid post as Senior Fellow, Ashoka UK (see category 10(e))

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, Blackpool and the Fylde College

Speaking event, 24 March 2017, Summit Events (event planners) in Barcelona

Speaking engagement, Shambala Festival, Northamptonshire, 25-27 August 2017; free entry to festival for Member and family plus £100 expenses supplied by festival organisers

Speaking engagement, 27 October 2017, Gilead (pharmaceutical company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

The Big Issue Group Limited (see category 1)

Wedge Card Limited (loyalty card for local shops; see category 10(a))

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member's executive assistant at The Big Issue assists in his parliamentary work (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

The Member's parliamentary adviser is employed by The Big Issue; in the 2017/18 financial year, The Big Issue received donations which were ring-fenced to pay the parliamentary adviser

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Member, spouse and their two children were guests of The European Azerbaijan Society at the Royal Windsor Horse Show, 13 May 2017; complimentary tickets, lunch and dinner were provided

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Founder, The Big Issue Foundation (but not a trustee or office-holder; the Big Issue Foundation is a separate legal entity from The Big Issue Group Limited and The Big Issue Company Limited (category 1))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Wedge Card Limited (loyalty card for local shops)

Director, The Big Issue Digital Limited

Director, Social Brokers Foundation (not currently trading)

Director, Prevention Convention Ltd (not currently trading)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Cambridge Innovation Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Senior Fellow, Ashoka UK

BIRMINGHAM, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Member of Board and Remuneration Committee, Banking Standards Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Birmingham Hippodrome Theatre Trust Limited

Member of Board, Assets Committee, Church Commissioners

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair of Council, Ridley Hall, Cambridge (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

Governor, Rugby School, Warwickshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Prelate, Order of St Michael and St George

President, Institut Panafricain de Santé Communautaire (IPASC) Trust,

Democratic Republic of Congo

Chair, Social Inclusion Process, Birmingham (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

BIRT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Vice Chairman, Eutelsat (satellite services)

Non-executive Chairman, Host Europe Group (domain registration, managed hosting and cloud hosting services) (interest ceased 3 April 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, Redtop Holdings (holding company for CPA Global, provider of intellectual property services) (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Terra Firma Capital Partners (private equity company: business advice)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Shopvolution Ltd (developer of Shopcade website)

Host Europe Group (domain registration, mass hosting) (interest ceased 3 April 2017)

Redtop Holdings (provider of intellectual property services) (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp

BLACK OF BRENTWOOD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Executive Director, Telegraph Media Group Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Advertising Standards Board of Finance Ltd

Member of the Advisory Board, Albany Associates International Limited (strategic communications solutions in fragile, conflict and post-conflict states)
President, Institute of Promotional Marketing (IPM)
Vice President, News Media Europe (<http://www.newsmediaeurope.eu/>)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman (formerly Member of Council), Royal College of Music
Governor of Brentwood School, Essex

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Imperial War Museum Foundation
Chairman, Hanover Band Trust (period instrument orchestra) (interest ceased 1 September 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Commonwealth Press Union Media Trust
Vice President, The Debating Group
President, London Press Club
Churchwarden, St Bride's Church, Fleet Street (interest ceased 30 June 2017)
President Emeritus (formerly Vice President), Printing Charity
Vice President, The Journalists' Charity

BLACK OF CROSSHARBOUR, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

BLACKSTONE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Great Ormond Street Hospital Trust (interest ceases 30 April 2017)
Chairman, British Library Board
Chair, Orbit Group (housing associations)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, British Lung Foundation (registered charity) (from 1 July 2017)

BLACKWELL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, Lloyds Banking Group plc and its subsidiaries: Lloyds Bank plc; HBOS plc; Bank of Scotland plc

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Interserve plc (support services)
SEGRO plc (UK real estate Investment Trust)
Lloyds Banking Group plc

Category 5: Land and property

Properties in London and Epsom let on assured short hold tenancies, owned jointly with wife

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, The Yehudi Menuhin School

Member of the Governing Body, Royal Academy of Music

BLAIR OF BOUGHTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Speaking, writing and broadcasting - various sources
JLA Speaking Services (fees over £1000) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)
Visiting Fellow, Institute of Public Safety, Crime and Justice, University of Northampton (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Shakespeare's Globe Theatre

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Longford Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair and Trustee, Woolf Institute of Abrahamic Faiths

BLENCATHRA, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Two Lions Consultancy Ltd (general public affairs consultancy advice (see category 4(a)); payments for services personally provided by the Member are made to Two Lions Consultancy Ltd; these payments include those in category 2 and category 3; present clients of Two Lions Consultancy Ltd whom the Member personally advises are: Media House Ltd (interest ceased 29 May 2017); Castlepines Investment Corporation Ltd; (see category 3)

Category 3: Clients

Present clients of Two Lions Consultancy Ltd whom the Member personally advises are: Media House Ltd (interest ceased 29 May 2017); Castlepines Investment Corporation Ltd;

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Two Lions Consultancy Ltd is 100 per cent owned by the Member and his wife

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Co-chairman (Lords), Vote Leave (interest ceased 29 May 2017)

BLOOD, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Barnado's (Northern Ireland) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)
Trustee, Barnado's (UK) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)
Campaign Chair, Integrated Education Fund (Northern Ireland)
Chair, Greater Shankill "Sure Start" Project
Chair, Impact Training

Trustee, Ulster History Fund (UHF)

BLOOMFIELD OF HINTON WALDRIST, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, A & O Ventures Ltd (general commercial company)

Category 5: Land and property

Holiday home in Pembrokeshire from which rental income is received

House in London SW3 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

High Bird Ltd (stationery)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Pump House Project

BLUNKETT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, HADAW Productions and Investments Limited (publishing, broadcast and print media; advisory services for overseas trade, and cyber and internet security advice; income from some of the sources listed below is paid to HADAW (see also category 2))

Director and Chairman of the Board, University of Law Limited (subsidiary and affiliated institution of Global University Systems and Interactive Pro Limited) (income paid to HADAW (see category 1))

Non-executive Director (formerly unremunerated; remunerated from 1 April 2017), UC Group Ltd (on-line payment services)

Director, Cognosec AB (IT security firm)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Holder of a personal Chair of Politics in Practice, University of Sheffield (income paid direct to Member)

Adviser, 10SPJ Ltd (formerly Kandahar Asset Management) (income paid direct to Member) (interest ceased 20 March 2017)

Chairman, EasyJet Special Assistance Advisory Group (improving support for persons requiring special assistance for air travel) (income paid to HADAW (see category 1))

Payments made for articles written for Associated Newspapers (payments made direct to Member)

Chair of Heathrow Skills Taskforce (interim organisation advising on the skills required to build and operate an expanded Heathrow)

Speaking engagement, 18 September 2017, Westminster Publications, London

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2017, Data Solutions, Dublin

Speaking engagement, 11 November 2017, Young Presidents' Organisation (YPO), Bucharest; fee, flights and accommodation paid by YPO

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

HADAW Productions and Investments Limited (see category 1)

Cognosec AB (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Cascade Multi Academy Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director (unpaid), Management Company Limited (which runs the building in which Member lives)

Non-executive Chairman, Cyber Essentials Direct Limited

Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Board Member, National Citizen Service (NCS) (personal and social development programme for 16 and 17-year olds in England and Northern Ireland)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, RNIB

Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

BOATENG, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Akyem Law and Advisory Services Limited (company owned 100 per cent by Member and wife (see category 4(a)) which receives payments relating to legal, regulatory, political risk and business intelligence consultancy services provided by Member; personal clients at present: World Property SA)

Non-executive Director, Ghana International Bank plc London

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Barrister and Legal Consultant

Interim Chair, Africa Intellectual Property Trust (paid a fee/honorarium for work done to establish this not-for-profit organisation/charity registered in the United States by Light Years Inc of Washington DC)

Occasional broadcaster and writer (various media organisations)

Member, Health Policy Advisory Board, Gilead Sciences Inc

Occasional Consultant on African Governance for MRL Public Sector Consultants Limited

Member, Advisory Board of Protection Group International Ltd

Adviser, YooMee Africa AG (telecoms) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Chair, Africa Enterprise Challenge Fund

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Akyem Law and Advisory Services Limited (see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, London School of Economics

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Museum of London

Vice President, London Library

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, International Youth (Duke of Edinburgh) Award

Governor, English Speaking Union

Member, Unified Board, Food for the Hungry (interest ceased 12 June 2017)

Trustee, The Planet Earth Institute (registered charity)

Chair, Christian Aid's "In Their Lifetime" Appeal (interest ceased 12 June 2017)

Chair, BookAid International Board of Trustees

President, Africa International Business Forum

BONHAM-CARTER OF YARNBURY, BARONESS

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

I also disclose the interests disclosed by my partner, Lord Razzall

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Mexico

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Rehabilitation of Addicted Prisoners Trust

Trustee, The Lowry (registered charity; arts centre, Salford Quays, Greater Manchester)

BOOTHROYD, BARONESS

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

BORWICK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Partner, Federated Investments LLP (holding partnership engaged in real estate) with directorships in its subsidiaries: Bicester Lane Ltd and its 50% subsidiary Countryside Properties (Bicester) Ltd (housing development in Bicester, Oxfordshire); Federated Management Ltd (property management) (interest ceased 1 August 2017); Love Lane Investments Ltd (property investment); Mayfield Market Towns Ltd (housing development in Sussex); Chairman, Poore Ltd (holding company) Chairman, Second Poore Ltd (holding company) and Director of its subsidiary: Federated Trust Corporation Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Poore Ltd (holding company limited by guarantee)
Second Poore Ltd (holding company limited by guarantee)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Hansa Trust plc (investment trust)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Federated Investments LLP
Bicester Lane Ltd
Love Lane Investments Ltd
Mayfield Market Towns Ltd
Poore Ltd
Second Poore Ltd
Federated Trust Corporation Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Bellshill, Scotland, for future housing development

Income is received from a London swimming school

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member's wife is Member of Parliament for Kensington (interest ceased 8 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

City & West End Properties Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

City Monument Management Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

City Monument Properties Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Music Software Ltd (interest ceased 1 March 2017)

Chairman, GATEway Project Advisory Group (Greenwich automated transport environment)

Director, Advanced Sintering Limited (interest ceased 15 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Ewing Foundation for deaf children (registered charity)

Trustee, The Federated Foundation (registered charity)

Director and Trustee, Royal Brompton and Harefield Charity (registered charity)

Director and Trustee, Board of Science Museum Foundation (registered charity)

BOSWELL OF AYNHO, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of salary as Principal Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Lords

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Ockleybrook Trading Limited (business investment company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Reckitt Benckiser plc (household products)

Tesco plc (food retailing)

Target Corporation Inc (US retailer)

BASF (German; chemicals)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Ockleybrook Trading Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Income is received as a Partner (with wife) from land and family farming business trading as EN & TE Boswell at Lower Aynho Grounds, Banbury, with separate rentals from cottages and grazing

Land at Great Leighs Essex (one-eighth holding, with balance held by family interests) from which rental income is received (interest ceased 2 November 2017)

House in Banbury owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received
Lower Aynho Grounds Farm, Northants/Oxon; this property is owned personally by the Member and not the Partnership

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Victoria County History Trust for Northamptonshire

Patron attending Board meetings, Daventry & South Northants Home-Start

Vice President, Country Trust (bridging gap between urban and rural communities)

Trustee, Wyndham Place Charlemagne Trust (registered charity)

Friend, Armed Forces Parliamentary Scheme

Member, Advisory Committee for the Llakes project (Centre for Learning and Life Chances in Knowledge Economies and Societies), UCL Institute for Education

Member, Fellowship Committee of City & Guilds Group
Joint Honorary President, Anaphylaxis Campaign
President, Northamptonshire Record Society

BOTTOMLEY OF NETTLESTONE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Odgers Group Ltd (formerly International Resources Group Ltd) (t/a Odgers Berndtson) (executive recruitment)
Non-executive Director, Smith & Nephew plc (medical devices)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member of the International Advisory Board, Chugai Pharmaceutical Company Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Broomco (2009) Ltd (holding company of IRG Ltd) (interest ceased 23 June 2017)
Odgers Group Ltd (holding company of IRG Advisors LLP t/a Odgers Berndtson)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Trustee, The Economist Newspaper

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, University of Hull
Pro Chancellor, University of Surrey (interest ceased 23 June 2017)
Emeritus Governor (formerly Governor), London School of Economics
Sheriff of Kingston upon Hull

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, Farnham Castle International Briefing Centre (interest ceased 23 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Council Member, Ditchley Foundation (interest ceased 23 June 2017)
UK Advisory Committee, International Chamber of Commerce (interest ceased 23 June 2017)
Governor, UK International Chamber of Commerce

BOURNE OF ABERYSTWYTH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Communities and Local Government and the Wales Office

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Wales Governance Centre Advisory Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, British Council Advisory Board (Wales) 2011-2014

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Heart of Wales Line Travellers' Association

BOWLES OF BERKHAMSTED, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, London Stock Exchange plc (subsidiary of above company)

Director, Prime Collateralised Securities (PCS) Europe ASBL (Belgian not-for-profit organisation)

Partner, Bowles Horton Partnership (property management)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Counsel advising Afore Consulting, Brussels (public affairs consultancy specialising in financial services)

Chartered Patent Attorney and European Patent Attorney (non-practising)

The Member receives an honorarium for chairing an inquiry supported by the Employee Ownership Association, the eaga Trust and the John Lewis Partnership into employee ownership, which aims to report by January 2018

Category 3: Clients

Afore Consulting, Brussels (see category 2)

Category 5: Land and property

Two residential holdings in Aylesbury, Bucks

One residential holding in Hemel Hempstead, Herts

A commercial holding in Berkhamsted, Herts (former office of Member's professional practice)

A residential holding in Brussels from part of which rental income is received

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament in her capacity as a former MEP, and also a pension under the MEP additional pension scheme

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Adviser (unpaid), Suade (regulatory reporting FinTech)

Adviser (unpaid), Huffle Pty Ltd (Australian FinTech company founded by Member's son) (interest ceased 1 August 2017)

Director, Hampden Buildings Limited (property management company for Aylesbury Liberal Democrats)

Member, Advisory Board, Capitalism Ltd (FinTech company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, National Liberal Club

Member of Systemic Risk Council

Member, Advisory Board of Centre for Progressive Capitalism (think-tank)

Member, Advisory Board of Financial Services Negotiation Forum (Brexit analysis group that is cross party and also cross remain/leave)

BOWNESS, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Solicitor (non-practising)

Notary Public (non-practising)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Freehold Property Office of Croydon Central South Conservative Association

President, Evolve Housing + Support (formerly South London YMCA) (housing association)

BOYCE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, MCB Advisory Services Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by him; providing consultancy advice; personal clients are all listed in category 2)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman D Group Advisory Board
Senior Adviser, Protection Group International (risk-mitigation and security company)
Adviser, W S Atkins plc (engineering)
Adviser, Sherpa Millbank (strategic counsel to companies)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

MCB Advisory Services Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

W S Atkins plc (see category 2)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable for Dover Castle
Colonel Commandant, Special Boat Service

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Royal Naval Submarine Museum
Vice President, Forces Pensions Society
Elder Brother, Trinity House
Chairman, HMS Victory Preservation Company
Chairman, Centre for Blast Injury Studies Advisory Board
Vice President and Trustee, Naval & Military Club
Vice President (formerly President), Pilgrims Society
Vice President, RNLI
Vice President, White Ensign Association

BOYD OF DUNCANSBY, LORD

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

BRABAZON OF TARA, LORD

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Shipwrecked Mariners' Society
Vice President, Institute of the Motor Industry
President, UK Warehousing Association
President, Air Safety Group

BRADLEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Non-executive Chair, Manchester, Salford and Trafford NHS LIFT Company

Non-executive Chair, Bury Tameside and Glossop NHS LIFT Company

Non-executive Director, Pennine Care NHS Foundation Trust

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

LINK Learning Trust (see category 10(b))

Category 6: Sponsorship

Some secretarial support is provided by University of Manchester

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Dublin, Ireland, 4-6 October 2017, to attend annual conference of Faculty of Psychiatry of Intellectual Disability as guest and keynote speaker; travel and accommodation provided by faculty

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Board for Female Offenders (Ministry of Justice)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair, Member and Trustee of LINK Learning Trust (primary school trust based in Chorlton, Manchester)

Chair of Council, University of Salford (unremunerated from 6 February 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Tabley House Collection, University of Manchester

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Centre for Mental Health

Trustee, Prison Reform Trust

BRADSHAW, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, OXERA (economics consultancy) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Friends of the Ridgeway

BRADY, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Vice Chairman, West Ham United Football Club

Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Taveta Investments Ltd (retail)

Director, BKB Media Limited (media and services company owned 80% by

Member and to which all income from category 2 interests is paid) (see category 4(a))

Chairman, Lifeskills (created with Barclays)

Independent Non-executive Director, GUS Services UK Limited (Global

University Systems is an international network of higher education institutions)

Director, Be Equal Ltd (a provider of legal services; 50% holding)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional public speaking and Ambassador engagements, Gordon Poole Agency Limited (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)
Occasional speaker, Prime Performers (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)
Occasional speaker, JLA Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)
Columnist, Hearst Corporation
Broadcasting: FremantleMedia (The Apprentice TV show)
Columnist, News International
Columnist, IPC Media
Occasional public speaking, Speakers Corner (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)
Occasional Speaker, Room 54 (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)
Occasional Speaker, London Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)
Broadcasting: provision of broadcasting services to Twofour Group Limited (television programme production activities)
Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, LHH Penna (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Intrinsic Financial Services (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Compass Broker Services (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 21 March 2017, HRTechWorld conference (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 28 April 2017, Giggs and Company Ltd (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Tealium Annual Conference (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)
Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Gigya Global Conference (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 9 June 2017, Kruger Cowne event (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 6 July 2017, HomeServe plc (arranged through JLA Speaker Bureau)
Speaking engagement, 2 October 2017, Cornerstone Annual Conference, (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 11 October 2017, Automatic Data Processing Limited (arranged through NMP Live)
Speaking engagement, 11 October 2017, Barclays Bank (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 13 October 2017, The Entrepreneur Circle (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 19 October 2017, APMP UK (arranged through Prime Performers)
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Indeed Interactive Europe (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)
Speaking engagement, 24 November 2017, National Access & Scaffolding Confederation (NASC) (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 6 December 2017, MHR's HR Directors Club event (arranged through JLA Speaker Bureau)
Speaking engagement, 18 January 2018, Old Mutual Wealth Conference (arranged through Speakers Corner)
Speaking engagement, 6 February 2018, Bloor Homes, (arranged through JLA Speaker Bureau)
Speaking engagement, 17 February 2018, International Conference for Women (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

BKB Media Limited (media and services company)
Be Equal Ltd (a provider of legal services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

West Ham United Football Club
Next plc (retailer)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial and other support is received from staff employed by West Ham United Football Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Mentore Consulting LLP (interest ceased 2 February 2018)
Director, WH Holding Limited (professional football)
Prowear Ltd (dormant company)
Prowear 1863 to 1934 Ltd (dormant company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Women and Sport Advisory Board
Government Small Business Ambassador

BRAGG, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Melvyn Bragg Ltd (a company owned by Member (see category 4(a)); income from the employment listed in category 2 and any advances from publication of books is paid to this company)
Director, Director's Cut Productions Ltd (a company owned by Member and a business partner (see category 4(a)))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Regular freelance with BBC Radio 4
Occasional freelance with BBC2 and Sky Arts

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Melvyn Bragg Ltd (media work)
Director's Cut Productions Ltd (films and theatre; owned jointly with business partner)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Melvyn Bragg Ltd
Director's Cut Productions Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, University of Leeds (interest ceased 13 November 2017)

BRENNAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Juridica Investments Limited
Non-executive Director, NBNK Investments plc (banking and savings) (interest ceased 3 May 2017)
Chairman and Director, Moda Alliance London Limited and subsidiary companies (Moda Solutions Ltd; Moda Global Ltd) (interest ceased 3 May 2017)
Non-executive Director, London Luton Airport Operations Ltd
Non-executive Director, Brennan and Partners Ltd
Member, Advisory Board, Assured Enterprises Inc, USA (cyber-security) (member holds shares in the company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)
Member, Consultative Group on Strategic Development of the Astana International Financial Centre, Kazakhstan

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Global Citizenship, Macalester College, Minnesota, USA
Member, Advisory Board, Imperial College Clinical Trials Unit
International Adviser, IESE Business School, Barcelona, Spain

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, GFI (Global Financial Integrity), Centre for International Policy, Washington DC, USA
Vice Chairman, Gulf Latin America Leaders Council
Vice President, Hispano-Luso Council, Canning House, London
International Chairman Emeritus, Caux Round Table on Business Ethics
Trustee, University of Manchester Union
Trustee, Foundation for Circulatory Health
Trustee, Westminster Diocesan Trust
Trustee, Lord Brennan Catholic Educational Trust
Member, Advisory Board, Fondazione Centesimus Annus (Vatican) and Chairman of its UK Chapter
Board member, Fundacion Fernando Pombo, Madrid, Spain (charity)

BRIDGEMAN, VISCOUNT**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Court, New England Company (missionary charity) (interest ceased 7 November 2017)
Director, Bridgeman Art Library Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Joint President, Reed's School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, CORESS (medical research charity) (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

BRIDGES OF HEADLEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Speaking engagement, 11 September, Man Group plc, Oxford; fee donated to charity

Senior Adviser to the Group Executive Chairman, Banco Santander

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Abinger Hall Estate Company (property) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Foundation Years Trust (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Board Director, Centre for Policy Studies (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

BRINTON, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Self-employed consultant in training and skills

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director and Trustee, Christian Blind Mission UK Ltd (registered charity) (interest ceased 17 July 2017)

Director and Trustee, United Kingdom Committee of UNICEF

Director, Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust Ltd

Director, Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust (Properties) Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Bible Society

Trustee, UNICEF UK

Trustee, JRSST Charitable Trust

BROERS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Diamond Light Source Ltd (scientific research) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Chairman, Bio-Nano Centre Ltd (nanotechnology) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Non-executive Director, FlexEnable Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holding, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA

Residential holding, New York City, New York, USA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Surtrans Ltd (technical and vocational secondary education) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Chairman of Advisory Board, Technology Strategy Board (TSB) Knowledge Transfer Network for Transport (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Board of Trustees, American University of Sharjah

Fellow, Churchill College, Cambridge

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, British Museum (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Chairman, Panel of Judges, Queen Elizabeth Prize for Engineering (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

President, Australian Music Foundation

Chairman, National Manufacturing Debate, Cranfield University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Council Member, Royal Academy of Engineering (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Trustee, Needham Research Institute

Chairman, International Visiting Committee, Cambridge University Engineering Department

Chairman of Trustees, Cambridge China Development Trust

Chairman of Trustees, St Andrews Prize for the Environment

BROOKE OF ALVERTHORPE, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

BROOKEBOROUGH, VISCOUNT

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Self-employed farmer with interests in agriculture, tourism and corporate hospitality

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Lord-Lieutenant of County Fermanagh

BROOKMAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Board Member, UK Steel Enterprise Ltd (job creation in steel areas; previously British Steel Industry Ltd)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Trade Union Unit Trust Charitable Trust

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, LORD

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, National Health Safety Groups Council

President, London Occupational Health and Safety Group

Vice President, ROSPA

President, European Secure Vehicle Alliance

BROWN OF CAMBRIDGE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Green Investment Bank plc (investing in low carbon infrastructure)

Non-executive Director, Offshore Renewable Energy Catapult (offshore wind, wave and tidal energy)

Chair, STEM Learning Ltd (not-for-profit company which provides Science and Maths CPD for teachers, and runs national STEM Ambassadors programme)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Deputy Chair, Committee on Climate Change

Chair, Sir Henry Royce Institute (materials research)

Chair, Adaptation Sub-Committee of the Committee on Climate Change

Payment for advice to the Vice Chancellor of Cranfield University on the Professorial Salary Review (notified 28 February 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering)

BP plc (oil and gas)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Universities UK provides research support in the form of some of the time of a researcher to carry out specific work on higher education issues

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Washington DC, 26-28 September 2017, to speak at Times Higher Education meeting; travel and accommodation costs met by host

Visit to Dubai, 10-13 November 2017, to attend World Economic Forum meeting; costs of travel and accommodation met by WEF

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of BP plc at The Championships, Wimbledon, 11 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Strategic Advisory Board, Venturefest (partner, Innovate UK)

Member, Advisory Board, MirZyme Therapeutics Ltd (medical spin-out company from Aston University)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

UK Low Carbon Business Ambassador

Member, Science and Technology Honours Committee

Member, World Economic Forum Global Agenda Council on Decarbonising Energy

BROWN OF EATON-UNDER-HEYWOOD, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)

Rio Tinto (mining and metals)

Experian (information services)

Unilever (consumer goods)

Reckitt Benckiser (household goods)

British American Tobacco

Barclays Bank

Royal Bank of Canada

Marsh McLennan (insurance)
Smith & Nephew (medical technology)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visitor, Pembroke College, Cambridge
Visitor, St Hugh's College, Oxford
Bencher, Middle Temple
Fellow, Worcester College, Oxford

BROWNE OF BELMONT, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Somme Association, Northern Ireland (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Reserve Forces and Cadets Association, Northern Ireland

BROWNE OF LADYTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)
Consultant, Nuclear Threat Initiative (NTI)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Des Browne Limited (see category 10(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Des Browne Limited (see category 10(a))

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Nuclear Threat Initiative (NTI) provide support in the form of time of a researcher to carry out specific work on disarmament, non-proliferation and improved security of weapons of mass destruction and disruption, security of their materials and related security and policy issues

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Moscow, Russia, 24-26 May 2017, to participate in meeting of task-force on European-Russian relations, organised by ELN, Russian International Affairs Council and Polish Institute of International Affairs; costs of visit met by ELN
Visit to Jeju, South Korea, 29 May - 2 June 2017, to participate in meeting of Asia-Pacific Leadership Network (APLN) and Jeju Forum for Peace and Prosperity 2017; costs of visit met by Jeju Forum
Visit to Oslo, Norway, 21 June 2017, to meet with the Director of the Norwegian Centre for Conflict Resolution (NOREF); costs of visit met by NOREF
Visit to Vienna, Austria, 30 June - 1 July 2017, to deliver keynote address to Science and Technology Conference 2017, organised by Preparatory Commission for the Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty Organization (CTBTO); costs of visit met by CTBTO
Visit to New York and Washington D.C. USA, 14-17 August 2017, to meet with President of the Ford Foundation and with officers of NTI; costs of visit met by NTI
Visit to Minsk, Belarus, 3-7 September 2017, to participate in meeting of Younger Generation Leadership Network, organised by Carnegie Endowment for

International Peace, NTI, Latvian Institute for International Affairs, ELN, Russian International Affairs Council and Konrad Adenaur Stiftung; costs of visit met by NTI

Visit to Paris, France, 9-12 October 2017, to attend meeting of Luxembourg Forum on preventing nuclear catastrophe; costs of visit met by Luxembourg Forum

Visit to Washington D.C. USA, 23-26 October 2017, to attend meeting of Board of Trustees of NTI; costs of visit met by NTI

Visit to Krakow, Poland, 14-15 November 2017, to attend and speak at Open Eyes Economy Summit (OEES); costs of visit met by OEES Organising Committee

Visit to New York City, USA, 19-22 November 2017, to speak at Union League Club; costs of visit met by Nuclear Threat Initiative (NTI)

Visit to Salt Lake City, Utah, USA, 9-13 January 2018, to participate in meetings and events organised by Center for New American Security (CNAS) to discuss transatlantic trade and security; travel and accommodation costs met by CNAS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Trustee and Director, St Luke's Centre (company limited by guarantee with charitable trust status offering psychological, spiritual and educational support to the clergy)

Director and Trustee, The European Leadership Network for Multilateral Nuclear Disarmament and Non-Proliferation Limited (ELN), a company limited by guarantee and not for profit, which promotes and administers a network of senior European political, military and diplomatic figures, who have come together to advance education in, and to promote greater understanding of multilateral nuclear disarmament and non-proliferation and European security, in particular (but without limitation) by producing and disseminating independent research and analysis on such issues, and providing an independent platform for international dialogue and debate on such issues

Director, Des Browne Limited (member's private company; no personal clients; company has not yet traded)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of the Group of Eminent Persons (GEM), CTBTO

Board Member, Local Governing Board of Isaac Newton Academy, Ilford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, The Top Level Group for Multilateral Nuclear Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (an All-Party Parliamentary Group until 7 May 2011; now a group of parliamentarians with restricted membership)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Director and Trustee, VERTIC (independent, not-for-profit non-governmental organisation which supports the development, implementation and effectiveness of international agreements and related regional and national initiatives)

Board Member and Vice-chair, Nuclear Threat Initiative, Washington DC (US non-profit, reducing the risk of use and spread of weapons of mass destruction)

BROWNE OF MADINGLEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Pattern Energy Group (North American independent wind and transmission company)

Chairman, Huawei Technologies (UK) Co Limited (communications technology)

Executive Chairman, L1 Energy (UK) LLP (energy)
Chairman of the Supervisory Board, DEA Deutsche Erdoel AG (oil and gas) (post equivalent to Chairman of the Board)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Accenture Global Energy Board (management consultancy)
Chairman, Stanhope Capital Advisory Board (wealth management)
Chairman (formerly Member), L1 Energy Advisory Board (formerly Letterone Petroleum Limited)
Book royalties from Weidenfeld & Nicholson, Random House and HarperCollins
Adviser, NEOS GeoSolutions (oil and gas services provider)
Member, Board of Advisors, Angeleno Group (private equity; energy and power)
Director, IHS Markit (helping businesses make the right decisions)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Velo Restaurants Ltd (restaurant)
SATMAP Inc doing business as Afiniti (communications technology)
Gay Star News (LGBT news website)
Kayrros SAS (Paris-based start-up; predictive analytics for energy markets)
Windward Maritime Limited (maritime data and analytics company)
Pattern Energy Group Inc (renewable energy)
IHS Markit (information services)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Advisory Board, Edelman Ltd (public relations company)
Non-executive member, UK Research and Innovation (UKRI)
Chairman, Advisory Board, Schillings LLP

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Senior Fellow, St Anthony's College, University of Oxford
Elder Brother, Corporation of Trinity House
Chairman, International Advisory Board, Blavatnik School of Government
Honorary Member, Advisory Board, Tsinghua School of Economics and Management

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Tate Galleries (interest ceased 31 July 2017)
Member, Council of the Fondazione Giorgio Cini, Venice (arts and culture) (interest ceased 18 April 2017)
Chair of the Board of Donmar Warehouse
Director, American Friends of Donmar Theatre Inc
Chairman, Francis Crick Institute
Chairman, The Governing Board, The Courtauld Institute of Art

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Flora and Fauna International
Trustee, Blavatnik School of Government Foundation
Trustee, Needham Research Institute
Trustee, Cambridge China Development Trust (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Trustee, Cambridge Foundation
Chairman, Board of Trustees, Queen Elizabeth Prize Foundation
Chairman, Board of Trustees, John Browne Charitable Trust
Member, Board of Governors, Folger Shakespeare Library
Trustee, Jewish Museum and Tolerance Centre, Moscow
Member, Advisory Board, OUT Leadership (LGBT equality organisation)
Member, Advisory Panel, OUTstanding (LGBT equality organisation)

Member, Advisory Board, Guggenheim Museum
Chairman, Board of Directors, The Power of Nutrition (nutritional welfare registered charity) (interest ceased 9 October 2017)

BROWNING, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Eden and Partners Ltd (formerly Cumberlege Connections Ltd) (NHS leadership/awareness programmes)

Chair, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

Category 5: Land and property

Domestic property in Bournemouth owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

A Vice President, National Autistic Society

A Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

BRUCE OF BENNACHIE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, DAI Europe (global development consultants)

Consultant and special representative, Start Network (humanitarian network of international NGOs)

Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)

Consultancy for the Parliament of Myanmar, funded by the Westminster Foundation for Democracy

Ad hoc advisory work for the Royal College of Physicians

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

One year's honorary membership of the National Liberal Club from March 2016 (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President of the Caribbean Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Special Representative, DeafKidz

Trustee, British Foundation for the Study of Azerbaijan and the Caucasus (registered charity)

BURNETT OF MALDON, LORD

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

BURNETT, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Self-employed Consultant/Legal Adviser, Stephens Scown Solicitors, Exeter, Truro and St Austell

Category 5: Land and property

Agricultural property in Devon, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of Governors (designate), Plymouth Diocese Catholic Academy Schools Trust

Governor, Launceston College Multi Academy Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Bideford Branch, Royal British Legion

President, Tavistock Branch, Royal Marines Association

President, Tavistock Branch, Mencap (interest ceased 29 January 2018)

President, Okehampton Argyle Football Club

President, Okehampton Small-Bore Association

President, Dartmoor Search and Rescue Team (Tavistock)

Adviser, Special Boat Service Association

Trustee, Charitable Giving

BURNS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Ofcom

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, Banco Santander SA *

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Banco Santander SA

British Land Company plc (interest ceased 15 January 2018)

Marks and Spencer plc

Pearson plc (educational products) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Royal Dutch Shell plc

Diageo plc (drinks)

National Grid plc (energy)

AstraZeneca plc (biopharmaceutical business)

BHP Billiton plc (mining, metals and petroleum)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Legal & General Group plc (insurance)

Sage Group plc (software)

Unilever plc (nutrition, hygiene and personal care products)

Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (household products)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Powys

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Non-executive Member of the Office for Budget Responsibility (OBR) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Vice President, Royal Academy of Music *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Royal Economic Society

Chairman, Mid Wales Music Trust (formerly Cambrian Music Trust) *

Vice Chairman, Hay Festival of Literature & the Arts Ltd *
Member, Festivals of Literature Charitable Trust (Hay Festival)
Chairman, Young Classical Artists Trust

BURT OF SOLIHULL, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser on business development to Board of Total Training, Birmingham B27
Board Adviser, Made in the Midlands

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, DBS Heart (community interest company facilitating local companies to exercise CSR responsibilities by connecting them with local charities, and fundraising) (interest ceased 11 May 2017)

BUSCOMBE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Work and Pensions

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

A Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

BUTLER OF BROCKWELL, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, TT International plc (investment management)
Board Member, King's Health Partners Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

King's Health Partners Ltd (see category 2)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Mitsubishi Oxford Trust
Court Member, The Salters' Company

BUTLER-SLOSS, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Court of Ecclesiastical Causes Reserved (not regular work)
Chairman, Commission on Forced Marriage

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visitor, St Hilda's College, Oxford
Senior Bencher, Inner Temple
Member, Advisory Panel to the Independent Anti-Slavery Commissioner (Kevin Hyland)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Coram Family (working for vulnerable children)
Vice Chairman (formerly Trustee), Human Trafficking Foundation

BYFORD, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Donald Byford Limited (family farming company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Aberdeen Global Equity Fund

Barclays plc (banking)

BP plc (oil)

British American Tobacco plc

BHP Billiton (global resources)

Bank of Montreal (banking)

Croda International plc (speciality chemicals) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Diageo (drinks) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Experian plc (credit information)

Galliford Try plc (homes)

Electra Private Equity Trust (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

General Electric Company (USA) (multinational conglomerate corporation)
(interest ceased 2 May 2017)

HSBC plc (banking)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Reckitt Benckiser plc (personal care) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Rio Tinto plc (mining) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil & gas)

Standard Chartered Bank plc (banking)

Tesco plc (retail) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Toronto Dominion Bank (banking)

Unilever plc (domestic products)

WestPac Banking Corporation (banking)

Prudential plc (financial services)

J Sainsbury plc (retail) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Aviva plc (insurance) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Burberry Group plc (luxury fashion house) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Mondi plc (international packaging and paper group)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Suffolk

Two cottages in Leicestershire, from which rental income is received

Six houses in Suffolk, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Leicester Cathedral Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Young Leicestershire (formerly Leicestershire Clubs for Young People)

CAINE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Special Adviser to Secretary of State for Northern Ireland

CAITHNESS, EARL OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Joint Chairman, International Property Media Awards

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Share portfolio managed by JM Finn & Co on a totally discretionary basis

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Noss Head Estates Ltd

Consultant, Rickett Tinne Estate Agents

Director, Castle and Gardens of Mey Ltd (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Castle of Mey Trust (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

Trustee & Chief Executive, Clan Sinclair Trust

CALLANAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, MC Associates (Europe) Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member) (see category 4(a); see category 3 for clients) (company ceased trading 14 June 2017)

Non-executive Director, Aquind Ltd (energy company involved in installing electricity interconnector cables) (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Transport (interest ceased 27 October 2017)

Minister of State, Department for Exiting the European Union

Category 3: Clients

EUTOP (process-oriented structural governmental relations) (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

New Direction, the Foundation for European reform (centre-right think tank, campaigning for reform in EU) (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

MC Associates (Europe) Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; see category 1) (company ceased trading 14 June 2017)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Armenia, 22-23 September 2017, to attend "Progressivism and Conservatism" conference; transport and accommodation costs met by the Prosperous Armenia Party

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member is eligible for a pension from the European Parliament when he reaches the age of 63

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Freedom House Printing Press Project, Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

CAMERON OF DILLINGTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Dillington Park Farms Ltd

Allangrange Farming Co

- Allanrange Mains Farming Co
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Dillington Farms and Estates (rural property management)
Chairman and Director, Airport Direct Travel Ltd (unquoted on-line travel business including car-park management) (the member does not receive a salary but seeks to gain financially from the growth of his shares, which are in an EIS scheme (see category 4(b))
- Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**
Dillington Park Farms Ltd
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**
Oyster Property Ltd (unquoted property development business) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
Airports Direct Travel Ltd (unquoted on-line travel business including car-park management)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**
Dillington Park Farm Limited
Allanrange Farming Company
Airport Direct Travel Limited
Allanrange Mains Farm Limited
- Category 5: Land and property**
Part-owner of Dillington Estate, a mixed agricultural estate in Somerset
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Lawes Agricultural Trust Co (controls Rothamsted Agricultural Research Station)
Director, Oyster Property Ltd (unquoted property development company) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
Rothamsted Campus Project Co (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
Royal Bath & West of England Society Ltd
Director, Smith Trustee Company Ltd
Eames Mill Management Co Ltd
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Chairman, Strategy Advisory Board of the UK's Global Food Security Programme
Chairman, Advisory Board and Transitional Oversight Committee, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**
Trustee, Vaughan Lee Memorial Hall (managing the village hall) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**
President, Charity Property Association
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Trustee, Gooch Charitable Trust (Ilminster)
Trustee, Ewen Cameron Charitable Trust

CAMPBELL OF LOUGHBOROUGH, BARONESS

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Head of Women's Football, Football Association
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Chair, Youth Sport Trust (charitable trust)

CAMPBELL OF PITTENWEEM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Advocate at Scottish Bar (interest ceased 8 June 2017)

The Member receives payment for articles written for the Dundee Courier which over the course of a calendar year may exceed the registration threshold (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

The Member receives fees from participation in BBC current affairs broadcasts which collectively may exceed the registration threshold over the course of a calendar year

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary life membership of National Liberal Club

Emeritus membership of the Reform Club, London

From to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of the calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

On 24 October 2017, as guest of Babcocks, member attended the annual charity dinner of SSAFA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, European Leadership Network

Arbitrator, Court of Arbitration for Sport (no payments are currently received)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, University of St Andrews

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Honorary President, Scottish Fisheries Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, NATO Parliamentary Assembly

CAMPBELL OF SURBITON, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, ND YET UK LIMITED (formerly Not Dead Yet UK Ltd) (company limited by guarantee) (campaign organisation)

CAMPBELL-SAVOURS, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Independent Director (unpaid), Dinosauria Limited (an entertainment centre) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

President, Responsible Investment Advisory Council, BMO Global Asset Management (formerly Chair, Committee of Reference, Stewardship Investment Funds (owned by Friends Life plc, managed by F&C Asset Management plc))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Board, New City Agenda

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Canterbury Christ Church University

President, John Townsend Trust (Royal School for Deaf Children, Margate)

President, St Edmund's School, Canterbury

Visitor, King's College, London

Visitor, Woodard Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, The Children's Society

President, Friends of Anglican Centre, Rome

President, Church Lads' and Church Girls' Brigade

President, Friends of Canterbury Cathedral

President, Kent County Association of Change Ringers

President, Livability

President, South East Institute for Theological Education (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Joint President, National Council for Social Concern

Vice President, Church Army

Vice President, Royal National College for the Blind

Member, Advisory Board, Center for Biblical Studies

Vice President, Crisis

Vice President, Demelza Hospice Care for Children

President, Feeding Britain

President, Industrial Christian Fellowship

President, Melanesian Mission UK

President, Royal School of Church Music

Vice President, Seafarers UK

President, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge

Elector, St Augustine's Foundation

Elector, St Christopher's Educational Trust

CAREY OF CLIFTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, United Church School Trust (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

Chaplain, Christian Responsibility in Public Affairs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, London School of Theology (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, World Faiths Development Dialogue (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

Vice President, Tearfund (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

CARLILE OF BERRIEW, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, SC Strategy Limited (SC Strategy was formed in late 2012 by Lord Carlile and Sir John Scarlett KCMG OBE to provide strategic advice on UK public policy, regulation, and business practice, and includes the specific purpose of providing such advice and guidance to potential inward investors; Lord Carlile takes no part in any parliamentary proceedings relating to any client; relevant clients: Qatar Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Investment Authority (see Category 3)

Chairman, Astute Strategy Ltd (investment project concerning Liverpool)

Director, Ukan Do It Ltd (company producing emergency equipment for evacuating injured people)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

Former Deputy High Court Judge and Recorder (retired 31 December 2014)

Proprietor, Carlile Consulting (journalism, broadcasting, lecturing etc)

Chairman, Lloyd's Enforcement Board (Lloyd's of London)

Chairman, London Panel on Ethics in Policing (LPEP) (a part-time post; LPEP was created by the Mayor of London to provide independent advice on ethical issues affecting the Metropolitan Police and their relationship with the public) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Category 3: Clients

Qatar Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Investment Authority (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Wynnstay Group plc (agricultural manufacturers/merchants)

SC Strategy Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

SC Strategy Limited

Astute Strategy Ltd

Living and Dying Well Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman of the Chartered Security Professionals Registration Authority

Director, Living and Dying Well Limited (not-for-profit company)

Director, Design for Homes Ltd (not-for-profit company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Deputy Chief Steward, City of Hereford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Vice Chairman and Trustee, White Ensign Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Addaction (drug and alcohol treatment registered charity)

President, Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

House in Milton, Cambridgeshire

Category 6: Sponsorship

My PA, Chaplain and Secretary are all paid by the Church Commissioners; their work is primarily diocesan but extends to supporting my work in the House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

International Advisory Board Member, The Dementia Centre, University of Stirling

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President of Council, St John's College, Durham

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Associate, The Faculty of Public Health (registered charity)
Trustee, The Way
Vice President, CPAS
Vice President, The Children's Society

CARRINGTON OF FULHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Gatehouse Bank plc (interest ceased 30 May 2017)

CarringtonCrisp Limited (marketing and branding consultants) (see also category 4(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

50 per cent holding in CarringtonCrisp Limited (marketing and branding consultants)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Arab-British Chamber of Commerce

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, St John's Notting Hill (London W11) Church Restoration Fund

CARRINGTON, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Royal Dutch Shell plc "B" (oil)
BHP Billiton (minerals)
Rio Tinto plc (minerals)
Diageo (drinks)
GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)
Standard Chartered plc (banking)
Unilever plc (domestic products)
Tesco plc (supermarkets)
Gold Fields Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Agricultural land in Buckinghamshire and Lincolnshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, The Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle
Trustee, Royal Fine Art Commission

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Museum of Garden History

CARSWELL, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Royal Belfast Academical Institution

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President and Trustee, Royal Belfast Golf Club

CARTER OF BARNES, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Informa plc (Academic Publishing, Information Services and Events)

Non-executive Director, United Utilities plc

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Group CEO, Informa plc (Academic Publishing, Information Services and Events)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Henley Festival Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Non-executive board member, Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Governor, Royal Shakespeare Company

CARTER OF COLES, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Primary Group Ltd (insurance), and also of the following subsidiary company: UK General Insurance Group Ltd (interest ceased 24 May 2017)

Director, JKHC Ltd (business services)

Director, Health Services Laboratories LLP

Director, Glenholme Healthcare Group Ltd

Director, The Freehold Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)

Director, The Freehold Acquisition Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)

Director, Cafao Ltd (Member's own company which takes care of his family office matters)

Chairman and Director, UK General Insurance Ltd (non-life insurance) (interest ceased 24 May 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, NHS Procurement & Efficiency Board

Non-executive Director, NHS Improvement (Monitor)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

JKHC Ltd (business services)

The Glenholme Healthcare Group Ltd (care and rehabilitation centres)

Cafao Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Diageo plc (drinks)

Imperial Tobacco Group plc (tobacco)

IMI plc (engineering solutions)

Compass Group plc (catering)

HSBC Holdings plc (banking/financial)
Pearson plc (education)
Prudential plc (insurance)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (financial)
BG Group plc (gas)
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)
Weir Group plc (engineering solutions)
Verizon Communications Inc (telecommunications)
JP Morgan Chase & Co (financial)
Home Depot Inc (retail)
Johnson & Johnson (retail)
CVS Caremark Corporation (pharmaceuticals)
United Technologies Corp (technology)
Deutsche Post AG-REG (logistics)
BASF SE (chemicals)
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argenta Euro.49 (corporate bond)
Nestle SA (food/retail)
ING Groep (insurance)
Google Inc-CL A (technology)
Royal Dutch Shell (oil and gas)
Inmarsat plc (satellite communications)
Unilever plc (retail)
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)
Whitbread plc (retail)
Visa Inc (financial)
United Utilities Group plc (utilities)
EOG Resources Inc (aerospace/defence)
WPP plc (advertising)
United Rentals Inc (rental company)
Caledonia Investments plc (investments)
GW Pharmaceuticals plc
McKesson Corp (IT HR and payroll)
GlobalAccess Global High Yield Bond Fund M Distribution GBP
Jupiter Strategic Bond Fund
FRN Barclays Bank plc 05-perp pref shsl (corporate bond)
2% Canadian Government Bond Snr 01 Dec 14 (government bond)
Polar Capital Global Technology Inst GBP Inst (fund)
Henderson European Special Situations GBP Inc Inst (fund)
GlobalAccess US Small & Mid Cap Equity Fund (M Distribution USD)
Findlay Park American Smaller Cos USD (fund)
Schroder UK Opportunities Z Acc GBP (fund)
Brown Advisory FDS American Dollar CLS B USD (fund)
Mondelez International Inc-A (fund)
Newton Global Higher Income W Inc GBP (fund)
Martin Currie UT China B ACC Nav (fund)
Newton Asian Income Institutional W GBP Inc (fund)
iShares FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Asia Property Yield Fund
First State Asia Pacific Leaders B GBP Acc (fund)
GlobalAccess Global High Yield Bond Fund M Accumulation GBP
Safran SA (aerospace/defence)

Google Inc-CL C (technology)
The Freehold Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)
The Freehold Acquisition Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

JKHC Ltd
Cafao Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Villa in France
Farm, farmland, residential and tourist activities in Hertfordshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Efficiency and Reform Board (Cabinet Office board looking at cross-government efficiency)
Chair, Property Advisory Panel
Stanmore Rehabilitation Limited

CASHMAN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Royalties arising from previous acting career (with BBC and ITV) and secondary sales including DVDs
Speaking engagement, 31 May 2017, Linklaters LLP
Speaking engagement, 9-13 June 2017, Institute of Travel & Tourism conference, Sorrento, Italy; travel and accommodation costs also met by the host
Speaking engagement, 3 July 2017, TTG Media LGBT Conference, London

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Barge Wharf Management Limited (real estate)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Istanbul, 3–9 April 2017, as guest of British Council in Istanbul to do lgbt work, arts events and hospitality; cost of flights, local transportation and hotel met by British Council

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member is in receipt of a contributory pension from the European Parliament

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Paul Cottingham (Charitable) Trust
Trustee, Evelyn Norris Trust
Vice President, Campaign for Homosexual Equality (CHE)

CATHCART, EARL

Category 1: Directorships

Vivien Greenock Ltd (design company)
Director, Spring Garden Eggs Ltd (private family-owned egg production company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Underwriter at Lloyd's (writing a broad spread of insurance business including: marine; property; liability; aviation; motor; life; reinsurance)

Category 5: Land and property

Forestry investment, farmland in Norfolk, and residential properties in Norfolk and London

CAVENDISH OF FURNESS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Holker Holdings Limited

Holker Estates Company Limited

Remuneration is received indirectly through Holker Estates Company Limited from the following: Vitagrass Farms (Holker) Limited; Holbeck Homes Limited; Roose & Walney Sand & Gravel Company Limited; Cartmel Steeplechases (Holker) Limited; Burlington Slate Limited

Burlington Aggregates Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Holbeck Homes Limited

Burlington Slate Limited

Roose & Walney Sand and Gravel Company Limited

Holker Estates Co Limited

Holker Holdings Limited

Cartmel Steeplechases (Holker) Limited

Vitagrass Farms (Holker) Limited

Corrie and Co Ltd

Guides over the Kent and Levens Sands Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Beneficiary of a Family Trust which owns land in South Cumbria and South-West Scotland, including residential and business property (the interest in South-West Scotland ceased 13 July 2017)

Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Broughton Moor Green Slate Quarries Limited

Burlington Slate Production Limited

Lakeland Green Slate & Stone Company Limited

Mandalls Slate Company Limited

Corrie & Company

Parren Properties Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Almshouse Association

Cark & District Anglers Association

Cartmel Agricultural Society

Cartmel Cricket Club

Cumbria Gardens Trust

Cumbria Playing Fields Association

Dry Stone Walling Association

European Boxwood Society

Flookburgh Church Building Trust

Friends of Furness Abbey

Guide over the Sands Trust

Lakeland Housing Trust

Leven Angling Association

Lower Holker Village Hall Association

North Lonsdale Agricultural Society

Royal Fund for Gardeners' Children
South Cumbria Rivers Trust
St Mary's Hospice
Perennial: Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Society

CAVENDISH OF LITTLE VENICE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society
Broadcasting work for BBC
Occasional contributor to newspapers

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Morgan Stanley (financial services)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Wandsworth and flat in Hammersmith, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Senior Fellow, Mossavar-Rahmani Centre for Business and Government at
Harvard Kennedy School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Advisory Board, HelpForce (charity)
Chair, Frontline (social work charity)

CHADLINGTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

The Chadlington Consultancy Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; management and communications consultancy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, LAPADA (Association of Art & Antiques Dealers) (small honorarium paid) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies)
Portion of royalties from book called 'Head of State' are paid to the Chadlington Consultancy by the publisher, The Blair Partnership
Founder, Chadlington Consultancy

Category 3: Clients

Work with the following clients is carried out by the Member in his role as Founder of the Chadlington Consultancy: Consultant to GPW (strategic intelligence throughout the business cycle); MountainGate Capital (formerly KRG partners) (private equity group); Carlyle Group (private equity); OBI Pharma (biopharmaceutical company); Gatwick Airport; FlyDubai; Bermuda Government; PA Consulting

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

The Chadlington Consultancy Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; management and communications consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Station 12 (venture capital company)
BizEquity (online business valuation)

GPW (strategic intelligence throughout the business cycle)
AllBright (funding platform for female entrepreneurs)
Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Chadlington Consultancy

Category 5: Land and property

4 cottages in Oxfordshire (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
A cottage in Warwickshire

Category 6: Sponsorship

My private office assists me from time to time in relation to miscellaneous correspondence emanating from my position in the House of Lords

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Hill Hay Saddle Limited (management company for block of flats in which Member has a flat)
Chairman, GPW
LLP Member, Frost Brooks One LLP (private equity)
Director, Conservative Party Foundation Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Ditchley Foundation
Trustee, Atlantic Partnership
Trustee, Soberistas Futures (research and education in relation to alcohol misuse)

CHAKRABARTI, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Barrister (non-practising)
The Wylie Agency represents the Member in connection with her published newspaper and other articles
Penguin Books have contracted the Member to write a book about gender injustice "Of Women – in the 21st Century" to be published on 26 October 2017; an advance payment was made on 21 October 2017; royalties will be received in due course

Category 6: Sponsorship

As Chancellor of the University of Essex, the Member receives support from University staff in managing her diary (interest ceased 21 July 2017)
Door Tenancy (receipt of post and email and occasional use of meeting rooms) from 39 Essex Chambers, London WC2A 1DD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Athens, Greece, 13-17 September 2017, to take part in panel discussion and interactive student session at New York Times Democracy Forum as guest of New York Times; all travel costs and some accommodation and hospitality were paid for by New York Times

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Visiting Professor of Practice, London School of Economics

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, the University of Essex (interest ceased 21 July 2017)
Master of the Bench, Honorary Society of the Middle Temple

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Acid Survivors Trust International (ASTI) (interest ceased 11 October 2017)
Visiting Fellow and External Member of the Cumberland Lodge Programme
Committee

CHALKER OF WALLASEY, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

LafargeHolcim (formerly Lafarge et Cie), France (cement and building products)
Global Leadership Foundation, Switzerland
Consultant, Africa Matters Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

President and Founder, Africa Matters Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, RedR
Vice President, WaterAid
Trustee, Hives Save Lives Africa
Trustee, Sentebale
Trustee, Chalker Foundation for Africa
Member, Advisory Council, Transparency International

CHANDOS, VISCOUNT

Category 1: Directorships

Invista European Real Estate Trust SICAF (property investment) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
New Ink Media Limited (media investment)
Real Estate Credit Investments Limited (formerly Queen's Walk Investment Limited) (investment company) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
RSMB Television Research Ltd (market research)
Scopetime Limited (consultancy)
Splash Media Limited (television production) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
Credit Services Association Limited (trade association)
Member, RM Caldecott & Partners LLP (investment)
Ambie Media Limited (music services)
Northbridge Ventures Limited (dormant management company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Dalton Strategic Partnership LLP (Investment management) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Capital & Regional plc (property investment)
Invista European Real Estate Trust SICAF (property investment) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
New Ink Media Limited (media investment) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)
Splash Media Limited (television production) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
Photobox International Limited (greeting cards and photographic services) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Real Estate Credit Investments Limited (investment company) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Zone Limited (multimedia) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

RM Caldecott & Partners LLP (investment)

Ambie Media Limited (music services)

Starwood European Real Estate Finance Limited

Phoenix Group plc (insurance)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

The Member pays below-market rent for an office with Simon Robertson Associates LLP (a corporate finance advisory firm) but has no role at and is not employed by Simon Robertson Associates LLP

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Kidney Research UK

Trustee, Countess of Munster Musical Trust (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Trustee, Esmée Fairbairn Foundation

Trustee, Vocal Futures Limited

Trustee, Daedalus Trust (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

Chairman, Ernest Kleinwort Charitable Trust

Chairman, Thomson Foundation

Trustee, London Academy of Music and Dramatic Arts (LAMDA)

CHARTRES, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Bishop (retired)

Occasional lecturer for Noble Caledonia

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust Trading Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Dean of Her Majesty's Chapels Royal

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Life President, St Ethelburga's Centre for Reconciliation and Peace

Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

Vice-President, Bible Society Appeal

Ambassador, WWF (formerly World Wide Fund for Nature)

Governor, French Hospital, Rochester

CHELMSFORD, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

CHESTER, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President of Council, University of Chester

CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Council Member, St Stephen's House, Oxford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Chichester Diocesan Board of Finance

CHIDGEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consulting civil engineer (non-practising)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

18 Nelson Road Residents Company Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings in Southsea

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director and Company Secretary, 9 Elphinstone Road Company (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Director, 18 Nelson Road Residents Company Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Board, Transparency International (UK)

Council Member (UK), European Parliamentarians for Africa (AWEPA) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

President, Commonwealth Forum, National Liberal Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Combustion Engineering Association

Ambassador, Hampshire and Isle of Wight Community Fund

CHISHOLM OF OWLPEN, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Jupiter Fund Management plc (fund manager)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

A Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, National Osteoporosis Society (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

CHRISTOPHER, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director (Chairman), TU Fund Managers Ltd
Director (Chairman), TU Additions Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Trade Union Unit Trust Charitable Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Douglas Houghton Memorial Fund

CLANCARTY, EARL OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Self-employed Artist (visual arts)
Secretary, Dysart Press Ltd (media company specialising in journalism)
Income from freelance writing

CLARK OF CALTON, BARONESS

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

CLARK OF WINDERMERE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Carlisle United AFC Ltd (formerly Carlisle United AFC (1921) Ltd)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Visiting Professor of History and Politics, University of Huddersfield

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Lake District National Park Partnership

CLARKE OF HAMPSTEAD, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

CLARKE OF STONE-CUM-EBONY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Arbitrator, Quadrant Chambers, 10 Fleet Street

CLEMENT-JONES, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chair, Ombudsman Services Limited (independent dispute resolution services for consumers in energy, telecoms and other industries)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

London Managing Partner DLA Piper UK LLP (International law firm)

Category 3: Clients

Non-parliamentary advice on public policy/current affairs is given to DLA Piper UK LLP, but Member has no personal clients

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial assistance is paid for by DLA Piper UK LLP

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of Digital UK Limited at BAFTA Television Awards, Royal Festival Hall, 14 May 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Haileybury College
Member of Council, University College London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Ambitious About Autism (national UK charity for children with autism)
Trustee, Space for Giants

COE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Director, The Complete Leisure Group Limited (CLG) (formerly the Member's private company for his commercial activities, now owned by Chime Communications Ltd)

Non-executive Director, Vitality Companies (inclusive of the following: Discovery Holdings Europe Ltd, Vitality Health Ltd, Vitality Health Insurance Ltd and Vitality Corporate Services Ltd)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Executive Chairman, CSM Sport and Entertainment LLP

President, International Association of Athletics Federations (IAAF)

Consultant, Chelsea Football Club (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)

Consultant, Evening Standard (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)

Strategic adviser and ambassador for Vitality life and health insurance (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)

Ambassador, Lexus UK (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)

Remuneration from public speaking engagements is also paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd

Senior Adviser, Morgan Stanley & Co International (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

CSM Sport and Entertainment LLP

Category 5: Land and property

House in London W6

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Sebastian Coe Ltd (dormant company)
Member, European Olympic Committee Executive Committee (interest ceased 21 November 2017)
Member, IOC Coordination Commission for Tokyo 2020 Olympic and Paralympic Games
Chairman of the Board, Diamond League AG
Member, IOC Public Affairs and Social Development through Sport Commission
Chairman, Working Group on Youth, Association of National Olympic Committees (ANOC)
Member, Executive Council, Association of National Olympic Committees (ANOC)
Executive Board, Association of Summer Olympic International Federations (ASOIF)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Loughborough University
Member, UK Government Honours Main Committee and Chair, Sport Honours Committee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Founder and Trustee, Sebastian Coe Charitable Foundation CIO
Member, Laureus World Sport Academy

COHEN OF PIMLICO, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, BPP Holdings Ltd (provider of professional and academic education)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, BPP University
Governor, University Technical School, Cambridge (three years from June 2016)
Member, Parkside Federation Academy Trust (Cambridge) (three years from November 2016)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Honorary Life President and Trustee, Cambridge Arts Theatre Trust

COLGRAIN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Managing Director, Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)
Non-executive Director, Hanover Square Investments Pte Limited (investment company)
Independent Non-executive, Cripps LLP (law firm; interest ceased 30 April 2017)
Partner, Campbell Brothers (farming partnership)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Kent with houses from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Harris (Belmont) Charity (private limited company by guarantee) and Trustee of related registered charity

Director, Belnor Farms Limited (private limited company owned by Harris (Belmont) Charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Director and Trustee, Sevenoaks School

Independent External Adviser, Canterbury Christ Church University Remuneration Committee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Rochester Cathedral

Trustee, CP Johnston Will Trust

President, Kent County Agricultural Society

COLLINS OF HIGHBURY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Embignell Limited (holding company whose main subsidiary, Union Income Benefit Holdings Limited, is engaged in insurance, prepaid card services and print management services)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Lionel Cooke Memorial Fund Limited (limited company)

Director, Drayton Park Management RTM Company Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Governing Body, Ruskin College, Oxford

Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford (1 January - 30 September 2017)

COLLINS OF MAPESBURY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Professor, Faculty of Laws, University College, London

Book royalties, Thomson Reuters

Practice as arbitrator and expert witness

Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong

Chairman, Takeover Appeal Board

Visiting Professor (formerly Adjunct Professor), New York University School of Law

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Rio Tinto plc (mining and natural resources)

Berensden plc (outsourcing)
Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)
Relx plc (consulting)
WPP plc (advertising and public relations)
Compass Group plc (catering)
BT plc (telecommunications)
Direct Line Insurance Group plc (insurance)
Prudential plc (insurance and financial services)
A self-invested personal pension (SIPP) in which the following disclosable investments are held: Diageo plc (drinks and beverages); Berkeley Group Holdings Ltd (residential property development); AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals and biotechnology); Aviva plc (insurance); Intermediate Capital Group plc (asset management)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Council of Advisors, Singapore International Arbitration Centre

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, Queen Mary College, University of London
Bencher, Inner Temple
Member, Ministry of Justice Advisory Committee on Private International Law
Member, Advisory Council, Centre for Commercial Law Studies, Queen Mary College, University of London (interest ceased 7 May 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Elected Member, Institut de droit International
Fellow, British Academy
Elected Member, American Law Institute
Vice President, British Institute of International and Comparative Law
Life Member, Law Society of England and Wales

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Series producer, ITN productions

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of Digital UK Limited at BAFTA Television Awards, Royal Festival Hall, 14 May 2017

Guest of BBC at The Proms on 14 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Tree Council

COLWYN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional fees from work as semi-professional musician/bandleader
Dental Practitioner (1965-2007; now non-practising)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, British Fluoridation Society

COOPER OF WINDRUSH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Populus Limited (research and strategy consultancy); in his role as a Director of Populus Limited the Member has the following personal clients: BT, RBS Group, Sainsbury's, DLA Piper, the Conservative Party (interest ceased 30 March 2017), Centrica (interest ceased 30 March 2017), the Food & Drink Federation, the Scottish Conservative Party, Thomas Cook Group, Oxford University, The Scout Association

Category 3: Clients

BT, Sainsbury's, DLA Piper, the Conservative Party (interest ceased 30 March 2017), Centrica (interest ceased 30 March 2017), the Food & Drink Federation, the Scottish Conservative Party, Thomas Cook Group, Oxford University, The Scout Association

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Populus Limited (research and strategy consultancy)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board, Global Future (think-tank)
Member, Advisory Board, Bright Blue (internal Conservative Party think-tank)
Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Progressive Capitalism (independent cross-party think-tank)
Board Member, Dignity in Dying (charity)

COPE OF BERKELEY, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Limited
Director, Friends of the Edward Said National Conservatory of Music UK Ltd (private company limited by guarantee which supports the Palestine Music Conservatory)
Chairman and Director, Beckford House (Bath) Management Company Limited (residential property management company for block of flats in which Member lives)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, War Memorials Trust (interest ceased 19 June 2017)
Trustee, UK Friends of the Edward Said National Conservatory of Music (UK charity supporting Palestine music)

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Green Cay Private Client Ltd (private investment management company registered in Nassau, Bahamas)

A self-invested personal pension (SIPP) in which the following disclosable investments are held: Artemis Strategic Assets Fund Class 1; GCP Infrastructure Investments Ltd Ordinary; GCP Student Living plc (student digs); Ground Rents Income Fund plc Inc Ordinary; CF Odey Opus 1 (Acc); Ruffer Total Return Class O (Acc); Tritax Big Box REIT plc; VT Odd Real Income Fund GBPA (Acc)

Category 5: Land and property

Residual estate in counties Cork and Kerry, Ireland
Private home in Perthshire

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140
As a member of the House of Lords Defence Group the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Chichester Cathedral Restoration and Development Trust
Trustee, Chichester Cathedral Millennium Endowment Trust
Governor, Society for the Advancement of the Christian Faith
Council Member, International Dendrology Society

CORMACK, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President International Affairs, First Magazine, Victoria House, 99-101, Regent Street, London W1B 4EZ
Chairman of Editorial Board and Life President, The House Magazine, 21 Dartmouth Street, London, SW1 9BP
Adviser, Machinery Users' Association, 11 Moorfields Highwalk, London EC2Y 9DP
Occasional freelance writing

Category 3: Clients

Machinery Users Association, 11 Moorfields Highwalk, London EC2Y 9DP
First Magazine, Victoria House, 99-101, Regent Street, London W1B 4EZ
The House Magazine, 21 Dartmouth Street, London, SW1 9BP

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, History of Parliament Trust
President, Staffordshire Historic Buildings Trust
Trustee, Staffordshire Historic Churches Trust
Vice-President, National Churches Trust
Chairman, William Morris Craft Fellowship Committee, Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings
Chairman, Historic Lincoln Trust
Vice-President, Lincolnshire Churches Trust

CORSTON, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Barrister (non-practising)

COTTER, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

COURTOWN, EARL OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Government Deputy Chief Whip (Captain of The Queen's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard)

Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)

Category 5: Land and property

Residual estate in Co Wexford, Ireland

COUSSINS, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Jean Coussins Consulting Ltd (consultancy services to businesses on corporate responsibility strategies; current retained clients are Brown Forman and Mars Chocolate UK; services provided are explicitly non-parliamentary)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Jean Coussins Consulting Ltd (see category 1)

Category 6: Sponsorship

As Co-Chair of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Modern Languages, the Member is provided with administrative and policy assistance by the British Council

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Colombia, 22-30 August 2017, as part of a delegation of British and Irish parliamentarians to investigate the effectiveness of the Peace Accord; visit organised and funded by the human rights NGO, ABColombia

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Ministry of Defence's Locally Employed Civilians Assurance Committee (keeping under review Intimidation Policy in Afghanistan)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Peru Support Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Money Advice Trust (registered charity)

A Vice President of the Chartered Institute of Linguists

President, Speak to the Future (campaign for languages)

COUTTIE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company)

Director, Griffin Investments Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Deputy Chairman, LGA Executive (Interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Councillor, Westminster City Council

Adviser, Cheyne Capital's social impact bond

COVENTRY, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend
Canterbury Press and SPCK Publishing, royalties; currently not exceeding £500 per annum but subject to possible change in future

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings in Egham, Surrey and in Coventry (interest ceased 31 May 2017), owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair, Church of England's Faith and Order Commission
Court Member, University of Leicester
Chair, Coordinating Group for Episcopal Teaching Document on Marriage and Sexuality
Member, Court of Ecclesiastical Causes Reserved
Member, House of Bishops' Standing Committee
Chair, Reformation 500th Anniversary Planning Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Board of Reference, Christian Solidarity Worldwide
Chair, Inter Religious Platform for Article 18

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Episcopal Visitor, Community of St Aidan and Hilda
Episcopal Visitor, Church Mission Society
President, Saints Project Trust
Vice-President, Medical & Life Sciences Research Fund
Co-President, Heart of England Community Foundation
Trustee, Frauenkirche Foundation, Dresden
Trustee, St Peter's Saltley Trust

COX, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Executive, Humanitarian Aid Relief Trust (Hart)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Vice President, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

CRAIG OF RADLEY, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Fellow, Commonwealth Partnership for Technology Management Ltd (CPTM)
Vice President, Forces Pension Society
Vice President, Royal Star & Garter Home (interest ceased 6 June 2017)
Vice President, RAF Benevolent Fund

CRAIGAVON, VISCOUNT

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

British American Tobacco plc
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in South Kensington, London SW7

CRATHORNE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Hand Picked Hotels Limited
Consultant, Sloane Square Hotel Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Georgian Theatre Royal, Richmond, North Yorkshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, North Yorkshire Branch of St John
Chairman, Sylvia Crathorne Memorial Trust

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

CRAWLEY, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, Trading Standards Institute (interest ceased 18 July 2017)
Chair, Consumer Codes Approval Board (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Devon from which rental income is received (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Board Member, Birmingham Assay Office

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

West Midlands Ambassador

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Chartered Trading Standards Institute

CRICKHOWELL, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

CRISP, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional income from conferences, consultancy, articles and book royalties
Royalties from publication of books including one on global health: “Turning the World Upside Down – the search for global health in the 21st century” published by CRC Press

Teaching and consultancy with National University of Singapore and University of Alberta

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Uganda, 19-21 April 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing

Visit to World Health Assembly in Geneva, Switzerland, 20-23 May 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing

Visit to International Council of Nurses (ICN) Congress in Barcelona, Spain, 27-29 May 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid partly by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing and partly by ICN

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair, Advisory Board, King’s Centre for Global Health

Member of Council, University of Reading

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair of Advisory Board, Zambia UK Health Workforce Alliance

Ambassador, Archbishop Tutu's Global eHealth Ambassador Programme (interest ceased 1 September 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, African Centre for Global Health and Social Transformation

Chair, Nursing Now!

CROMWELL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, The Britain-Russia Centre and The British East-West Centre (not-for-profit company providing information, training, consultancy, election monitoring and other services for economic and social development in the CIS countries)

Director, GECCCO Ltd (dormant company) (created for project work but never used; technical assistance projects carried out as sole trader under this name in the past)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner (not Head of Holding) in a farming partnership in Leicestershire with remuneration exceeding the registration threshold

Divisional Director, Brewin Dolphin plc (private client investment management)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Royal Dutch Shell plc B SHS (fuels, chemicals and lubricants)

BHP Billiton plc (mining and natural resources)

Rio Tinto plc (mining and natural resources)

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

HSBC Holdings plc (banking)

Prudential plc (insurance)

Vodafone plc (telecommunications)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Ashtead Group plc (international equipment rental)

National Grid plc (electricity and gas)

Shire plc (biopharmaceutical)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

The Britain-Russia Centre and The British East-West Centre (see category 1)

GECCCO Ltd (dormant company) (see category 1)

Category 5: Land and property

No registrable interest; but Member declares that he is a non-remunerated and non-beneficiary trustee of a trust holding property in Leicestershire

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of National Rifle Association on 21 July 2017 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

CULLEN OF WHITEKIRK, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, University of Abertay Dundee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Bute House Trust

CUMBERLEGE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Sole Owner, Executive Chairman, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (training in NHS and related matters)

Majority Stockholder, Executive Chairman, Cumberlege Eden & Partners (specialist consultancy to the health sector). Work done by the Member (category 2) is paid directly to Cumberlege Eden & Partners (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

National Health Service organisations

Florence Nightingale Foundation (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

KPMG LLP (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Clarity Informatics Ltd (health informatics) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Cumberlege Connections Ltd (see category 1))

Cumberlege Eden & Partners (see category 1) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Prudential plc (spouse's shareholding held on behalf of spouse)

Category 5: Land and property

Garden annex to main residence owned jointly with husband from which payment for occupation is received from Cumberlege Eden and Partners Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Lancing College

CUNNINGHAM OF FELLING, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Executive Chairman and Director, Navitas Resources (UK) Ltd (global energy and commodity markets)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Brinkburn Associates (political and public policy consultants; certain income for work done personally by the Member is paid to Brinkburn Associates, depending on the terms of the contract of employment)
Special Adviser, Navitas Resources LLP (consulting arm of Navitas Resources (UK) Ltd; see category 1)

CURRIE OF MARYLEBONE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Dubai Financial Services Authority

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Competition and Markets Authority
Chairman, Advertising Standards Authority (from October 2017, but paid from July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of Council, University of Essex

CURRY OF KIRKHARLE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

DTY Curry (farming business)
Middle Farm Trading Company Limited (interest ceased 4 September 2017)
Chair, National Land Based College
NLBC (UK) Trading Limited
Countryside Fund Trading Ltd
Meritas Developments Ltd
The NFU Mutual Charitable Trust (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Aid for Relief and Change Limited
Aghoco 1503 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)
Aghoco 1500 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)
Cawood Scientific Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)
Farming and Food Futures Limited
Corchester Towers Limited
St David's Laboratory Services Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Trustee, Clinton Devon Estates
Granary Ford LLP

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Topco – Aghoco 1503 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Farming and Food Futures Limited (see category 1)
Aid for Relief and Change Limited (see category 1)

NLBC (UK) Trading Limited (see category 1)

Granary Ford LLP (see category 2)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Lawes Agricultural Trust (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Anglican International Development (AID)

Trustee, Tyne Rivers Trust

Trustee, The Prince's Countryside Fund, and Director of associated company

DANNATT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman (formerly Senior Consultant), Cadence Consulting *

Director, Mill House Partners 2012 Limited (publishing)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Speaker, Celebrity Speakers Agency (speaker bureau)

Senior Adviser, Joule Africa

Adviser, Board of Imeon Logistics (interest ceased 1 July 2017)

International Advisory Board, Photonis Netherlands BV

Advance fee and royalties received from publication of "Boots on the Ground: Britain and her Army since 1945", Profile Books, 3 October 2016

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Mill House Partners 2012 Limited (see category 1) *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman (formerly Trustee), Royal Armouries

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, British Normandy Memorial

Chair of Trustees, Norwich Jubilee Centre Charitable Foundation

DARLING OF ROULANISH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Member of the Board of Directors, Morgan Stanley New York (banking)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Contract with Atlantic Books, London, for publication of book and royalties received under the contract

Fees are received from time to time from JLA Associates for speaking engagements arranged through them

The Member has been appointed as one of the judges for the 2017 Wolfson Economics Prize; a fee will be paid through the competition administrators Policy Exchange when the competition ends in July 2017

Speaking engagement, 22 February 2017, organised by EEF Ltd, Broadway House, Tothill Street London SW1H 9NQ; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, organised by Pegasystems Ltd, One Reading Central, Reading RG1 3JH; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, organised by Finance & Leasing Association, Imperial House 15-19 Kingsway London WC2B 6 UN; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 29 March 2017, at Cambridge University sponsored by Estates Gazette, 110 High Holborn, London WC1V 6EU; fee and travel and overnight accommodation costs were met by the sponsors (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Hotel Reservation Services Ltd, London; fee, travel and accommodation (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 13 June 2017, Akin Gump Strauss Hauer and Feld LLP, London; fee, travel and accommodation (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 21 June 2017, DLA Piper UK LLP, London; fee, travel and accommodation (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 27-28 June 2017, The Economist Events / Hazlis & Rivas Co Ltd, Athens, Greece; fee paid to Member, and costs of travel and accommodation for Member and spouse met by hosts

Speaking engagement, 6 November 2017, London, organised by MetricStream; fee plus overnight accommodation and travel costs met by organisers (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 26 January 2018, event organised by Helaba Bank, London; fee plus travel costs (arranged through JLA Associates)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Alistair Darling Limited (see category 10(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

The Member has stock units in Morgan Stanley which convert into shares on an annual basis

Morgan Stanley (financial holding company)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Speaking engagement, 5 April 2017, in Berlin at event organised by White and Case LLP, 5 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1DW; travel costs met by organisers

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Travel expenses met by Boeing United Kingdom Ltd to attend a meeting with senior Boeing executives in London to discuss UK politics, 8 May 2017

Speaking engagement, 11 September 2017, RSA, London; no fee, but costs of travel and accommodation met by hosts

I took part in an event at Blenheim Palace Festival of Literature Film & Music 2017 held at Woodstock, Oxfordshire on 13 October 2017; overnight accommodation and travel costs of myself and wife were met by festival organisers

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

By virtue of the Member's post as an honorary President of Chatham House, the Member undertakes speaking engagements in the UK and abroad; no fee is paid but Chatham House meet the cost of the Member's travel and accommodation; in some cases these are met by or shared with partner institutions in the UK or other countries

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Unremunerated Director, Alistair Darling Limited (Member's private company; no personal clients; company has never traded)

Director, Standard Life Foundation (company limited by guarantee; a research and grant-making body and registered as a charity (see category 10(e)); a wholly owned subsidiary of Standard Life plc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee and Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research (registered charity) (interest ceased 24 February 2017)

Trustee, Standard Life Foundation (registered charity, Scotland)

DARZI OF DENHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Ara Darzi Ltd (holding company and holding an investment portfolio) (see category 4(a)) (in liquidation 19 July 2016; in process of being wound up)

Director, SQI Property Limited (member's own company - dormant) (see category 4(a)) *

Director, Abatis Medical Limited (member's own company - dormant) (see category 4(a)) *

Director, SQI Limited (member's own company for property investment) (see category 4(a)) *

Director, SQI Investments Limited (member's own company responsible for provision of medical services and consultancy; holding an investment portfolio) (see category 4(a)) *

Director, Health Quality Improvement LLC (formerly HQI Ltd) (the company is 100% owned by the Member and is a holding company for Ara Darzi Limited Qatar)

Director, Ara Darzi Limited Qatar (healthcare consultancy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Paul Hamlyn Chair, Academic Health Science Centre, Imperial College, London
Member, 'healthymagination' Advisory Board, GE Healthcare Board (General Electric)

Consultant Surgeon, Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust

Member, Health and Biomedical Sciences International Advisory Council (HBMS IAC), Singapore *

Member (Chair), Waters Strategic Advisory Board (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

Adviser, Google Deepmind (following acquisition of digital health academic research project from Imperial College London)

Advisory Board Member, AbbVie Inc (pharmaceuticals)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Ara Darzi Ltd (holding company and holding an investment portfolio) (see category 1) (in liquidation 19 July 2016; in process of being wound up)

SQI Property Limited (100% subsidiary of SQI Limited) (see category 1) *

Abatis Medical Limited (see category 1) *

SQI Limited (100% subsidiary of SQI Investments Limited) (see category 1) *

SQI Investments Limited (see category 1) *

Ara Darzi Limited Qatar (healthcare consultancy - 100% subsidiary of Health Quality Improvement LLC) (see category 1)

Health Quality Improvement LLC (formerly HQI Ltd) (holding company)

Ca Cha Two Inc (property investment - 100% subsidiary of SQI Investments Limited)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Metabolic Healthcare Limited

Ten Lifestyle Holdings Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

SQI Limited
SQI Investments Limited
SQI Property Limited
Abatis Medical Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Executive Chair, World Innovation Summit for Health, Qatar Foundation
Director, Institute of Global Health Innovation, Imperial College London
Member, Advisory Board, Qatar Foundation
Vice Chair, Sidra Medical and Research Centre, Qatar
Non-executive Director, Monitor/NHS Improvement
SingHealth, AMAC Member, Singapore *
Member, Advisory Board, Foundation for Armenian Science and Technology (FAST)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Vice Dean Health Policy and Engagement, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College London (interest ceased 7 March 2017)
Committee Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council *
Member, International Advisory Panel, Hamad Healthcare Quality Institute *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Meningitis Trust
Trustee, National Competitiveness Foundation of Armenia (on the invitation of the Prime Minister of Armenia)
Trustee, The Lord Leonard and Lady Estelle Wolfson of Marylebone Charitable Trust for Preventative Medicine
Trustee, Rangoon General Hospital Reinvigoration Charitable Trust
Advisory Board, N Sethia Foundation
Board Member, Sidra Medical and Research Centre
Board Member, Helen Hamlyn Centre for Design, Royal college of Art *

DAVIDSON OF GLEN CLOVA, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Queen's Counsel and Member, Faculty of Advocates

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Ensis Strategic Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Council, International Monetary Institute, Renmin University, China

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Clan Davidson Association

DAVIES OF ABERSOCH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Corsair Capital LLP and investee companies
Senior Independent Director, Diageo plc

Deputy Chairman (formerly Adviser), LetterOne Holdings S.A. (global investment vehicle)

Chairman, Cydar Limited (medical technology)

Chairman, Andrew Martin Limited (interiors business)

Chairman, Play On Football Ltd

Chairman, Byhiras (investment governance services)

Talentbanq Limited (music)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Committee, Native Land

Adviser, Teneo Holdings

Member of the International Advisory Board of Discovery Insurance (interest ceased 19 September 2017)

Member, World Rugby Executive Committee

Mentore Consulting LLP (mentoring)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Bob Parry & Co Ltd (property company)

Villandry Restaurants

Albion Equity Partners (private equity)

Celadon Mining Limited (China-focused coal mining)

Moelis & Company (investment banking)

PineBridge Investments Ltd (asset management)

Corsair Partners LLC (private equity)

Diageo plc (drinks)

RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)

Essex Group Asia Pacific Limited (Jamie Olivers)

Jack Wills (fashion)

Genius Foods Ltd

BTE Films Ltd

Carrack Productions Ltd

Equal Media Ltd

Kallas Productions Ltd (a film-related company)

Qubit Digital Ltd

James Long Designers Ltd

Latimer Vitners Ltd (wine)

Jon Hardy & Co (Masuri) (sportswear manufacturing specialists)

Rex Restaurants

Villandry (cafes)

Ridgeway Partners (global advisory firm)

Soundcheque Ltd (music)

Studentfunder Ltd (student funding)

Biz Equity llc (company valuation)

Ccm Research Ltd (technology/waste management)

Super Yacht Holidays Ltd

Andrew Martin International Ltd (furnishings)

Botanic Lab (juices and tonics)

Salcombe Brewery Company Limited

EnterpriseJungle Limited (software development)

Cydar Medical Limited (medical digital technology)

Andrew Martin Limited (interiors business)

Botanic Lab Ltd (drinks company)

Up Learn (education)
Founders Intelligence Ltd (digital strategy and transformation)
Planet of the Apes Game (video game project)
Firstminute Capital LLP
Gwynnie Bee (clothing rental service)
Play On Football Ltd
Byhiras (investment governance services)
Plandek Limited (business and domestic software development)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Soundcheque Ltd
Talentbanq Limited (see category 1)

Category 5: Land and property

Apartment in London from which rental income is received
Apartment in Essaouira, Morocco, from which rental income is received
House in France

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Glyndebourne Productions Ltd
Chairman, UK Agricultural Finance
Chair, UK India Business Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Garden Bridge Trust (charity established to promote a new footbridge spanning the Thames)
Chairman of the Royal Academy of Arts Trustees

DAVIES OF COITY, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

DAVIES OF OLDHAM, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

DAVIES OF STAMFORD, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Vinci SA (concession and construction group) (interest ceased 10 July 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Flaine, France

DE MAULEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

- Chairman, London Cremation Company plc
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Chairman, LAPADA (The Association of Art & Antiques Dealers)
- Category 5: Land and property**
Farmland and other property in Oxfordshire and Gloucestershire, including residential properties
Minority interest in a commercially operated lake in West Oxfordshire
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
President, SPANA (Society for the Protection of Animals Abroad)
Colonel Commandant the Yeomanry and Honorary Colonel, the Royal Wessex Yeomanry
President, Council of the Reserve Forces and Cadets Associations
Trustee, the Horse Trust
Trustee, War Memorials Trust
Director, The Yeomanry Ride
President, Cremation Society of Great Britain

DEAN OF THORNTON-LE-FYLDE, BARONESS

- Category 1: Directorships**
Non-executive Director, Places for People (registered housing association) (interest ceased 30 September 2017) *
Non-executive Chairman, Empiric Student Property plc (Real Estate Investment Trust)
Non-executive Director of the Business and Oversight Board of the Law Society
Non-executive Chairman, Residential Secure Income plc (Real Estate Investment Trust)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**
Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)
- Category 6: Sponsorship**
The Member's PA is paid for work done for Runways UK (see category 10(a)) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)
The Member's PA is paid for work done for Empiric Student Property plc and Residential Secure Income plc (see category 1)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Chairman, Advisory Board of Runways UK (airport infrastructure) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)
Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Trustee, Thomson Foundation (media training) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)
Member of Council, University of Nottingham
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Trustee, University College London Hospital Cancer Centre Charity
President of the Abbeyfield Association (charity providing housing for elderly people)

DEAR, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, Blaythorne Ltd (providing specialist security training and equipment)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Omniperception Ltd (biometric recognition and computer vision)

Blue Star Capital plc (investing in homeland security companies)

Blaythorne Ltd (providing specialist security training and equipment)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Participant in Sporting Clay Shooting Competition hosted by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 7 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Police Rehabilitation Trust

Trustee, Saintbury Trust (registered charity)

President, British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC)

DEBEN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Sancroft International Ltd (consultants in corporate responsibility and environmental, social, ethical and planning issues; payments made for certain work done by the Member in category 2 are made to Sancroft International Ltd)

Non-executive Director, Veolia East & Central Europe (formerly Veolia Voda) (utilities)

Non-executive Chairman, Valpak Holdings Limited and Valpak Limited (organisation for compliance with producer responsibility directives)

Director and Chairman, Personal Investment Management & Financial Advice Association (PIMFA) (formerly Association of Professional Financial Advisers and Association of Independent Financial Advisers)

Non-executive Director, Catholic Herald (newspaper)

Non-executive Director, Castle Trust Capital Ltd (housing investment and mortgage company)

Non-executive Director, Tristan Fitzgerald Associates (local planning issues and stakeholder engagement)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Income from articles written for: Catholic Herald, Country Life, Estates Gazette and Planning, The Guardian

Income from chairing conferences

The subjects of the above two interests are usually property, sustainable development and religious issues. The commitments arise largely from my previous profession of journalism and all payments go to Sancroft International Ltd (see category 1) which provides research staff, information services and all other facilities

Chairman, Committee on Climate Change

Chairman, Advisory Board, 2 Degrees (aids sustainable efficiency and growth for members and corporations by enabling fully-linked collaboration (on and offline))

Chairman, Energy Catalyst Advisory Board (interest ceased 10 August 2017)

Chairman, Nestle Health and Wellness Advisory Group

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sancroft International Ltd (consultancy; as above)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Valpak Limited (environmental compliance)

Category 5: Land and property

A residential and commercial property in London, owned by family

A house and farmland in Suffolk

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to New Zealand, 16-28 February 2017, for a programme of speeches on climate change in Universities of Wellington and Auckland and meetings with Government Ministers and Opposition leaders and addressing Blue Green Conference; travel expenses met by National Party of New Zealand (no fees were involved) *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Board of Directors, Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation

Member, TerraVia Food Advisory Board (US) (formerly Solazyme Inc Food & Nutrition Board (US)) (no remuneration is received but the Member has share options)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Blue Marine Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Theodore Trust (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Special Adviser on Climate Change, UN Global Compact

Trustee, Christian Heritage Centre, Stonyhurst

President, Apparel Innovation Consortium Association

Trustee, Cool Earth Action

DEECH, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant on Ethics to OvaScience Inc (fertility treatment company) (interest ceased 23 October 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Worldwide Healthcare Trust plc

Relx plc (information and analytics company)

Diageo plc (drinks and beverages)

Apple Inc (technology)

Syngenta AG (agrochemicals and seeds)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

LVMH Moët Hennessy SA (luxury goods)

Hermès International SA (fashion luxury goods)

Smith & Nephew plc (medical equipment manufacturing company)

WPP plc (advertising and public relations)

Prudential plc (insurance)

Imperial Brands plc (tobacco company)

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (consumer goods)

General Electric Corporation (aircraft engines, power generation, oil and gas production equipment, medical imaging, financing and industrial products)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Nestle SA (packaged foods)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Boston, USA, 4-9 April 2017, to give lectures; cost of fare and accommodation paid by Harvard Medical School

Visit to Washington D.C., USA, 15-17 November 2017, to lecture on the Balfour Declaration; travel and accommodation costs met by American Zionist Movement

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Board Member, Stephen Roth Institute for the Study of Contemporary Antisemitism and Racism, Tel Aviv University

Chair, Academic Panel, Stuart Young Foundation

Emeritus Professor of Law, Gresham College, Holborn

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Community Security Trust

DEIGHTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Holdingham Group Limited (strategic intelligence and advisory firm)

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Heathrow Airport Holdings Limited

Non-executive Director, Square, Inc (financial services)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Audit and Finance Commission, International Association of Athletics Federations (IAAF)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Alpa s.p.a. (hotel in Italy owned jointly with wife)

Category 5: Land and property

Joint ownership of a hotel in Italy (see category 4(a))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair of Governing Body, King's College School, Wimbledon

DENHAM, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Countryside Alliance

DERBY, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Bath

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Co-chair, Inter Faith Network (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Trustee, FP Evans Trust

Trustee, Christian Aid (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Chair, Multi-faith Centre, Derby
Chair, Churches Legislation Advisory Service (CLAS)
Vice Chair, Anglican Alliance

DESAI, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Cape Claims Services Limited, London (asbestos damage claims)

Non-executive Director, Elara Capital Limited, London (investment advice relating mainly to India)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Board of Advisers, Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum (OMFIF)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

International Advisory Board, Board of Investment of Mauritius (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

Chairman of the Board, Meghnad Desai Academy of Economics, Mumbai, India

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Gandhi Statue Memorial Trust (charity)

DHOLAKIA, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

YouGov plc (market research)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Delhi, India, 8-10 January 2018, to attend conference organised by Indian Government for all Parliamentarians of Indian Origin from around the World; travel and accommodation costs were met by organisers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

President & Trustee, National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Police Foundation

President, Friends Circle International

DIXON-SMITH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, RW Dixon Smith (Houchins) Ltd (farming company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

The Member has an 18 per cent holding as Non-executive Chairman of Gateway 120 Limited (see category 5)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Vodafone Group plc

Category 5: Land and property

The Member owns land in Essex east of Coggeshall and east of Braintree; some 180 acres of this land is placed in Gateway 120 Limited for the purposes of

development, giving the Member a holding of 18 per cent in that company; the development is a major undertaking but the Member is not himself concerned with the day-to-day work of development and has no personal clients

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Chairman, Gateway 120 Limited (see category 5)

DOBBS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Michael Dobbs Entertainment Ltd (see category 4(a))

Non-executive Director, M&C Saatchi plc (international advertising agency)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Income from writing and broadcasting: Radio (BBC Radio 4) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Books (Simon & Schuster); HarperCollins; Sourcebooks; Public Lending Right (PLR); Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society (ALCS))

Income from writing and broadcasting: Press (Daily Express; Associated Newspapers; and others) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Speeches (Specialist Speakers and others)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Television (BBC; various others)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Theatre (The Company Presents) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Film (Media Rights Capital II LP; various others)

Speaking engagement, 16 May 2017, Association of Corporate Treasurers, Manchester

Speaking engagement, 14 September 2017, CIPR Fellows, London

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Legal & General Investment Management conference, London

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, PIMFA Annual Summit, London

Speaking engagement, 9 November 2017, Nordisk Film Foundation, Copenhagen

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sole owner with wife (each holding 50 per cent) of Michael Dobbs Entertainment Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Advisory Board, Edward R. Murrow Center, Fletcher School, Tufts University, USA

Visiting Professor, Fletcher School, Tufts University, USA (October - November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Langford and Wylde Branch, Royal British Legion

Member of Advisory Board, RUSI (interest ceased 18 May 2017)

Executive Board Member, Conservative Friends of the Chinese

DONAGHY, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Independent consultant, Advisory Committee on Clinical Excellence Awards, Department of Health (occasional remuneration when called upon to act) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Chair, Consultant Appointment Panels, King's College Hospital Foundation Trust (occasional remuneration when called upon to act)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Birmingham University Business Advisory Group

Member, Warwick University Modern Records Centre (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Chair, Diffuse Mesothelioma Oversight Committee (Department for Work and Pensions) *

DONOUGHUE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Starting Price Regulatory Commission

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Nichols plc (soft drinks)

Canadian Western Bank NPV

Finsbury Growth & Income Trust plc

Perpetual Income & Growth Investment Trust plc

Troy Income & Growth plc

Personal Assets Trust plc

Scottish Mortgage Investment Trust plc

Invesco Perpetual Income Inc

Lindsell Train Investment Trust plc

Fundsmith Equity Investment Trust plc

Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust plc

JPM Macro

RIT Capital Partners plc

Ruffer Investment Company Limited

Schroder Smaller Unit Trusts

Lion Trust Special Gilts

Asian Income

Artemis Inc

First State Emerging

First State Infrastructure

Nestle SA (foods)

TREATT plc (flavour and fragrance ingredient supplier)

Novartis AG (pharmaceuticals)

Reynolds American Inc (tobacco)

Concept Fund Solutions plc (investment company)

State Street Global Advisors SPDR ETFs

ProVen Growth & Income VCT plc

Albion Development VCT plc
Unicorn AIM VCT plc
Baronsmead Second Venture Trust plc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Animals in War
Trustee, Victoria County Histories
Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation
Trustee, Common Good Foundation

DOOCEY, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Corporate Adviser, Imperial Corporate Capital plc (property) (interest ceased 10 January 2018)

DRAKE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Trustee, Telefonica (O2) Pension Scheme (trust company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Trustee, Santander Pension Scheme (formerly Alliance & Leicester Pension Scheme)
Independent member, Private Equity Reporting Group (formerly Walker Guidelines Monitoring Group) (for UK private equity; fee paid by British Venture Capital Association)
Lay member, Employment Appeal Tribunal
Non-executive Director, Pensions Advisory Service Board
Adviser to TISA (Tax Incentivised Savings Association)
Director, Byhiras Trust Ltd (investment data management business)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute
Member of Advisory Council, Blueprint for Better Business

DRAYSON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Drayson Cars Ltd (manufacturer of electric vehicles)
Managing Partner and major shareholder in Drayson Racing Technologies LLP (DRT), a business engaged in the research, development and testing of sustainable technologies through motorsport competition
Director, Drayson Racing Formula E Team Limited (electric racing business)
Director, Drayson Technologies Limited
Director, Drayson Wireless Limited
Director, Drayson Racing Technologies Limited
Non-executive Director, Airbus Group Limited
Director, Drayson Technologies (Europe) Limited
Director, Drayson Technologies Inc (incorporated in US)

Director, Drayson Technologies Mexico S.A. de C.V (incorporated in Mexico)
Director, Drayson Technologies Mexico (Services) S.A. de C.V (incorporated in Mexico)
Director, Drayson Racing Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Drayson Racing Technologies LLP (development, testing and racing of green technology in motorsport) (see category 1)
Invicta LifeSciences Ltd (pharmaceuticals)
Drayson Cars Ltd (manufacturer of electric vehicles)
Drayson Technologies Limited (technology development business)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Cambridge Mechatronics Ltd (development of precision actuators)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Drayson Technologies Limited
Drayson Racing Technologies Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Royal Navy Board (a remunerated post which the Member is undertaking pro bono)
Designated Member, Drayson Racing Advanced Tech LLP (in liquidation)
Executive Committee Member, OUC Centres of Excellence LLP (medical research and healthcare)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Council and Trustee, University of Oxford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Drayson Foundation (registered charity)

D'SOUZA, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

T Bailey TB Wise Investment Account

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Kabul, Afghanistan, 2-5 March 2017, to attend launch of newly built auditorium in Marefat High School (registered Afghan charity); cost of return airfare to Kabul met by Hazara Charitable Trust; accommodation provided by Turquoise Mountain Foundation (Kabul)

Visit to Cyprus, 5-7 May 2017, to attend Creative Women Conference; cost of travel and hospitality met by the Conference.

Visit to Belgrade, Serbia, 16-17 November 2017, to give a lecture and take part in a panel discussion at a conference hosted by Wilton Park (UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office) and the Centre for Research, Transparency and Accountability; costs of travel and accommodation met by hosts

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest at a private lunch given by the Ambassador of Korea and his wife, 15 March 2017

DUBS, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to China, 19-22 April 2017, on behalf of APPG on the Abolition of the Death Penalty; mainly funded by Foreign and Commonwealth Office but the Open Society Fund made a contribution

Visit to Cannes, France, 17-21 May 2017, to attend Cannes Film Festival in connection with film on refugees; travel and accommodation was paid by Dissent Projects Ltd and British Council

Visit to Lisbon, Portugal, 18-21 September 2017, to attend Lisbon Film Festival in connection with film on refugees; travel and accommodation was paid by Leopardo Filmes

Visit to Athens, Greece, 22-23 September 2017, to attend Athens Film Festival in connection with film on refugees and visiting refugee camps; travel and accommodation was paid by Athens Film Festival

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Eastern Alliance for Safe and Sustainable Transport (UK-registered charity)

DUNCAN OF SPRINGBANK, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Scotland and Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Northern Ireland (Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Wales - interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Aberdeen from which rental income is received

Flat in Glasgow from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, English-Speaking Union Scotland (see category 10(e))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Board of Advisors of the Schwarzenegger Institute, University of Southern California, USA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, English-Speaking Union (Scotland) (interest ceased 4 December 2017)

Honorary President, English-Speaking Union Scotland (see category 10(a))

DUNDEE, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Dundee Farming Company

Category 5: Land and property

Forestry, farmland and residential property in Fife and Angus

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Scottish Consul for Croatia

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Founder and Main Trustee, Dundee Trust (charity working in Former Yugoslavia providing education and cultural facilities)

DUNLOP, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Scotland Office and Northern Ireland Office (interest ceased 8 June 2017)

Deployable Civilian Expert Member, UK Civilian Stabilisation Group (fees paid only when member carries out a project)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)

Rio Tinto plc (mining and mineral resources)

Unilever plc (consumer goods; food)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Reckitt Benckiser plc (household products)

Intercontinental Hotels plc (hotels)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Scottish Business Taskforce

Board Member, Scottish Council for Development and Industry

Chair, Scottish Future Growth Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Advisory Board Member, Ionad Hiort (a charity)

Advisory Board Member, Scottish Policy Foundation (educational charity)

DURHAM, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Friends of Byumba Trust

President, Scripture Union England & Wales

Chair, Durham Diocesan Board of Finance

Trustee, Safe Families for Children

Director and Trustee, Reset

Chair, Hild Bede Trust

DYKES, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Madrid, 20-23 February 2017, with delegation from British-Spanish All-Party Parliamentary Group to meet Spanish parliamentarians and visit Spanish Parliament; cost of travel and accommodation met from funds of British-Spanish All-Party Parliamentary Group

Visit to Antalya, Turkey, 24-26 March 2017, to attend weekend conference of Annual Tatlidil Forum with other UK and Turkish politicians to discuss EU and UK Turkey issues; expenses for member plus one guest met by conference organisers and sponsors except for one small portion paid by member

EAMES, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

- Occasional broadcasting and newspaper activities
Receipt of church pension as former Archbishop of Armagh
- Category 5: Land and property**
Part-ownership of small shops in east Belfast
- Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**
As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Member of Independent Commission on the Future of Policing, chaired by Lord Stevens of Kirkwhelpington (interest ceased 6 June 2017)
Member, Independent Commission on Referendums, Department of Political Science, UCL

EATON, BARONESS

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Member of Advisory Board, Marston Group Ltd (bailiffs for public and private sector companies)
- Category 5: Land and property**
Residential properties in Bingley, West Yorkshire, from which rental income is received
- Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**
Guest of The Stefanou Foundation at Sir Simon Milton Foundation annual dinner, 25 October 2017
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Director, Near Neighbours Charitable Company (see category 10(e))
Director, HPB For Carers (charity providing holiday accommodation for people who are in a "caring" role)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Governor, Lady Lane Park Preparatory School, Bingley, West Yorkshire
Member, Beckfoot Multi Academy Trust, Bingley West Yorkshire
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**
Member of Advisory Panel, National Media Museum
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**
A Vice-President, Local Government Association
Vice President, Trading Standards Institute
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Trustee, Cottingley Town Hall, Cottingley, Bradford
Chairman and Trustee, Near Neighbours (national registered charity to support Big Society action in multi-faith communities)
Ambassador, Angelus Foundation (registered charity; drugs education)
Trustee, Cottingley Town Hall (historic building in village of Cottingley, West Yorkshire)
Trustee, Sir Simon Milton Foundation
Guardian Emeritus (formerly Director) of the Holy Shrine at Walsingham, Norfolk

EATWELL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, SAV Credit Ltd (credit cards) (interest ceased 31 January 2018)

Chairman, HEP UK (online education)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, Queens' College, Cambridge

Emeritus Professor of Financial Policy, University of Cambridge

Economic Adviser, EM Warburg Pincus & Co International Ltd (interest ceased 31 January 2018)

Economic Adviser, Palamon Capital Partners LLP

Chairman (formerly Commissioner), Jersey Financial Services Commission

Providing lectures and reports on economic and financial matters to public and private bodies at home and abroad

Occasional articles for the press on economic and financial matters

Visiting Professor, University of Southern California

Chairman, Global Financial Institute, Deutsche Bank

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Royal Opera House Pension Fund (interest ceased 31 January 2018)

Chairman, Royal Opera House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Institute of Policy Research, University of Bath

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research, London

ECCLES OF MOULTON, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

BP plc (oil)

Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)

GlaxoSmithkline (healthcare)

SSE plc (utilities)

Centrica plc (electricity and gas) (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

Pennon Group plc (utilities)

Vodafone Group plc (mobile communications)

ECCLES, VISCOUNT

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Rights and Issues (Capital) Investment Trust

Standard Chartered Bank plc 8.25% Prefs (banking)

Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)

BAE Systems plc (defence and aerospace)

AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals and biotechnology)

National Grid plc (utilities)

Castings plc (iron castings and machining)

ICAP (markets operator)

- Sainsbury's plc (supermarkets)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Director, St John's House Ltd (company holds freehold of St John's House, 30 Smith Square, London SW1P 3HF)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Trustee, Craft Pottery Charitable Trust
Trustee, Sylvia Crathorne Memorial Fund
Council Member, Eccles Centre for American Studies, British Library

ELDER, LORD

- Category 1: Directorships**
Director, Daval International Ltd (UK pharmaceutical company)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**
Chair of Trustees, Smith Institute
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Chancellor, Al-Maktoum Institute for Arabic and Islamic Studies

ELIS-THOMAS, LORD

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Assembly Member, National Assembly for Wales, and Minister for Culture, Tourism and Sport in the Welsh Government
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
President, Bangor University (interest ceased 3 November 2017)

ELTON, LORD

- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Licensed Lay Minister, Anglican Diocese of Oxford
Trustee, Samuel Gurney Foundation

ELY, BISHOP OF

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
In receipt of episcopal stipend
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Chair of Council, Westcott House, Cambridge
Member of Council, Radley College (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
Visitor, Jesus College, Cambridge
Visitor, St John's College, Cambridge
Visitor, Peterhouse College, Cambridge
Visitor, King's School, Ely
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**
Trustee, Arbory Trust
Trustee, Thomas Parson's Charity

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)
Church Leader, L'Arche International

ELYSTAN-MORGAN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.
Barrister-at-law (non-practising); former circuit judge
Independent Chairman of a Forwarding Group Committee established by the following Higher Education Institutions, namely, University of Wales; University of Wales Trinity/St Davids; University of Swansea Metropolitan; to consider ways of bringing about the amalgamation of these institutions; fees paid on an ad hoc sittings basis

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)
Bonds held in HSBC-controlled companies
Santander UK plc (banking)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)
President, School of Welsh Legal Studies (since 1999)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)
Life President, Bow Street FC, Dyfed, 1980 onwards

EMERTON, BARONESS

Nil
No registrable interests

EMPEY, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)
Knockvale Estates Limited (buys/sells/rents property)

Category 5: Land and property
Apartment in Belfast BT4 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)
Director, Knockvale Estates Ltd (buys/sells/rents property)
Director, Argyle Business Centre Ltd (business services)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)
Vice President, The Institute of Export

ERROLL, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships
Non-executive Director, Kemuri Ltd (start-up company in the telecare sector)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.
Erroll Computer Consultants (software development)
Advisory Board, Answerspace Ltd (analytics; formerly Flexeye Ltd)
Chancellor, British Institute of Technology, England

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust plc (investment company)

Category 5: Land and property

House and cliffs in Aberdeenshire; they constitute an SSSI, SAC and ancient monument

Wife farms 667 hectares of arable land in Bedfordshire and receives single farm payment and agri-environment scheme funding; farm includes rented residential property and also commercial property leased to a waste-composting company

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Participant in Sporting Clay Shooting Competition hosted by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 7 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Moncreiffe & Co plc (whisky)

Chair and Director, EURIM trading as the Digital Policy Alliance (an independent UK based Parliament-Industry group funded by its members)

Chair, HyperCat Limited (Internet of Things) (see www.hypercat.io) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board of ISSA UK (Information Systems Security Association)

Member, Standing Council of Scottish Chiefs

Chief, Clan Hay

Vice President, Royal Caledonian Ball

Court of Assistants, Worshipful Company of Fishmongers

Trustee, Mar Estate Trust

Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Charitable Trust

Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Fisheries Charitable Trust

Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Trust (mainly small charitable trusts dispensing small sums of money: full details of these have been given to the Registrar and may be consulted on application to his office)

TA Regimental Association

EVANS OF BOWES PARK, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary Membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member's husband is employed as a Special Adviser by Michael Fallon MP, Secretary of State for Defence (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

EVANS OF WATFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Senate Consulting Ltd (advisory services)

Chairman, Evans Mitchell Books (book publishing)
Chairman, TU Ink Ltd (project management)
Chairman, Kennedy Scott Ltd (employment-related services)
Chairman, Senate Publishing Ltd (book publishing)
Partner, Strategic Matters LLP (communications)
Director, Stormount Energy Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser to Arcanum Global (security and intelligence firm) (interest ceased 18 July 2017)
Senior Adviser to RJI Capital (UK) Ltd (finance)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Senate Publishing Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Senate Publishing Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Institute of Collaborative Working
Director, Royal Air Force Museum Trading Company

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Deputy Chairman, International Medical Education Trust 2000

EVANS OF WEARDALE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, HSBC Holdings plc
Non-executive Director, Ark Data Centres Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board, Darktrace Ltd (cyber security)
Member, Advisory Board, Facewatch Ltd (secure online crime reporting and information sharing platform)
Occasional journalism
Chairman, Advisory Board, Blackdot Solutions Ltd (internet intelligence company)
Independent Non-executive Member, Public Interest Committee, KPMG UK
Speaking engagement, 5 September 2017, Deutsche Bank
Speaking engagement, 19 September 2017, Alternative Investment Management Association
Adviser, Luminance Technologies Ltd (artificial intelligence platform)
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, JP Morgan
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Secure Data Ltd
Speaking engagement, 9 November 2017, Business Events Sydney (held in London)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

HSBC Holdings plc (banking)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Kent

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member has been given some share options by Glasswall Solutions Limited which have no current value but might have value in the future

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

School Governor, Skinners' Kent Academy, Tunbridge Wells

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Senior Associate Fellow, Royal United Services Institute
Council of Reference Member, Westminster Abbey Institute
Chair, (formerly Member), Advisory Board, Fluid IT Ltd (christian social enterprise)
Chair, Kent Search and Rescue (charity)

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Sovcomflot (UK) Ltd (ship-owning, ship management; see below for two related SCF posts)
Chairman, SCF Overseas Holding Ltd (ship-owning, ship management)
Chairman, SCF Management Services (Dubai) Ltd (ship-owning, ship management)
Non-executive Director, North of England P&I Association Ltd (marine mutual insurance company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Burford Capital plc (corporate intelligence/litigation funding)
Co-owner and Chairman of Advisory Board, Hawk-i Worldwide Ltd (private security company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Hawk-i Worldwide Ltd (private security company)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Fairfax County, Virginia, USA, 13-19 June 2017, to attend 275th anniversary celebrations of foundation of Fairfax County; flights and accommodation met by hosts

FAIRHEAD, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, B2B New York Limited (owns property in New York, USA)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

B2B New York Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

B2B New York Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Minister of State for Trade and Export Promotion, Department for International Trade

FALCONER OF THOROTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP

Category 5: Land and property

2 flats in London
Cottage in Nottinghamshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visitor, Queen's College, Cambridge (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chair, Sage Gateshead (concert hall)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Planting Promise

Member of Advisory Group of Demos (think tank)

Chair, Liberty Kitchen (social enterprise)

FALKENDER, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Silver Trust (making silver tableware available for government occasions)

Member of Council, British Screen Advisory Council

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, UCanDoIT (IT training for disabled) (interest ceased 19 July 2017)

President, The Dispatch Association (independent trade association for the courier and despatch Industry)

FALKNER OF MARGRAVINE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Strategic Advice and Leadership Consultant, Five Rights (Human Rights)

Campaign funded by Cloburn Quarry Company Ltd

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Neuhardenberg, Germany, 30 March - 1 April 2017, to attend Anglo-German Forum; cost of accommodation and meals met by German Steering Group of Koenigswinter

Visit to Prague, Czechia, 23-25 September 2017, to attend Europe's Multiple Choices 2017 conference; hotel accommodation for two nights and airfare paid by Institut pro Politiku a Spolecnost

Visit to Berlin, Germany, 27-29 September 2017, to attend Lessons from an Unsettling Election Year conference; hotel accommodation for two nights and airfare paid by Hertie School of Governance, Berlin

Visit to Berlin, 6-8 December 2017, to attend conference on "Chatham House, Europe's Strategic Choices"; economy class airfare and hotel accommodation provided by Chatham House

Visit to Dublin, 22 November 2017, to attend an academic seminar at Dublin City University on Brexit and the Future of the EU Budget; airfare and travel costs paid by Dublin City University

Visit to Berlin, 13 November 2017, to attend the Steering Committee of the Anglo-German Forum (Koenigswinter); airfare paid by UK Koenigswinter Steering Committee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

British Member, Anglo-German Conference (Koenigswinter)
Visiting Professor, King's College, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Board, British Influence (campaigning for leadership in Europe)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Advisory Group of Demos (think tank)

FALL, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Brunswick Group LLP (advisory firm specializing in critical issues and corporate relations)

Category 5: Land and property

One third share of a property in Luberon, France

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

FARMER, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Red Kite Master Fund Limited (fund investment company)

Red Kite Metals Fund Limited (fund investment company)

Red Kite Compass Master Fund Limited (fund investment company)

Red Kite Compass Fund Limited (fund investment company)

RK Mine Finance Master Fund Limited (fund investment company) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

RK Mine Finance Fund I Limited (fund investment company) (interested ceased 31 October 2017)

Tamarisk (Master) Fund Limited (fund investment company) (interested ceased 31 October 2017)

Tamarisk Fund Limited (fund investment company) (interested ceased 31 October 2017)

Red Kite GP Limited (investment holding company)

Red Kite Partners Limited (investment holding company)

Red Kite Management Limited (investment holding company)

HFZ Capital Management Limited (investment adviser)

RKY Services Limited (service company)

RKY Services (US) Inc (service company)

HFZ Limited (investment manager)

Red Kite Management (Metals Compass) Limited (investment manager)

Red Kite Management (Metals Compass) GP Limited (investment holding company)

Red Kite Resource Equity Master Fund Limited (fund investment company)

Red Kite Resource Equity Fund Limited (fund investment company)

RK Capital Management Limited (investment manager)

TJRK Limited (investment manager)

Red Kite (Bermuda) Management and Advisor Limited (investment manager)

RKX Services Limited (service company) (dormant)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

RK Capital Management LLP (investment adviser)
Red Kite Capital Management LLP (investment manager)
RK Capital Management USA LP (investment adviser)
Farmer-White Contracting (agriculture)

Category 3: Clients

Mizuho Financial Group (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Toyota Motor Corporation NPV (automotive manufacturer) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Japan Post Holdings Co Ltd (conglomerate)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

MOMO Group Ltd (telecommunications)
Estover Energy (biomass energy)
Capstone Foster Care Ltd (foster care)
Better Capital PCC Ltd (Post Red 2009) Ord GBP1 (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)
BP plc (energy products)
The following collective investment vehicles: LF Ruffer Gold C Acc (Gold and Precious Metals Fund); LF Ruffer Equity & General C Acc (Global Equity Fund); LF Ruffer Equity & General I Acc (Global Equity Fund); LF Ruffer European C Acc (European Equity Fund); LF Ruffer European I Acc (European Equity Fund); LF Ruffer Japanese C Acc (Japanese Equity Fund); LF Ruffer Japanese I Acc (Japanese Equity Fund); LF Ruffer Pacific C Acc (Asian Equity Fund); LF Ruffer Pacific I Acc (Asian Equity Fund); LF Ruffer Gold I Acc
Dai-ichi Life Insurance Company Ltd
FWD: JPY Vs. GBP 15/12/2014 (Forward Foreign Exchange)
General Dynamics Corp (aerospace and defense)
International Business Machines
Japan Real Estate REIT
Leucadia National Corp (holding company; mining and drilling services)
Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Mitsui Fudosan Co (housing, office buildings, and commercial facilities)
Pembroke VCT (venture capital)
Qualcomm Inc (next-generation mobile technologies)
Royal Dutch Shell (oil and gas)
The following collective investment vehicles: Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund); Ruffer SICAV Fixed Income Z (GBP Cap Non Sterling Index Linked Bond Fund); Ruffer SICAV Emerging Markets Z GBP Dis (formerly named Ruffer SICAV Global Smaller Companies Z) (GBP Dis Global Equity Fund); Ruffer SICAV UK Mid & Smaller Companies Z (GBP Dis UK Equity Fund)
Sumitomo Mitsui Financial Group
T&D Holdings Inc
Vodafone Group plc (mobile telecommunications)
Ruffer Illiquid Multi Strategies Fund 2015 Limited (credit and illiquid strategies fund)
Market Vectors Jr Gold Miners ETF New (Junior Gold Miners ETF)
Apple Inc Com NPV (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Gilead Sciences Inc NPV (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
FujiFilm Holdings Co NPV
FWD: USD Vs. GBP 17/07/2015 (forward foreign exchange)
Oracle Corp Com USD0.01 (computer technology corporation) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Exxon Mobil Corp Com NPV (oil and gas)
Axel Springer SE NPV (Regd) (digital publishing house) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)
East Japan Railway NPV (interest ceased 30 September 2017)
Mitsubishi Estate NPV
ITV plc (broadcasting)
LF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund I Acc (global fund)
Ruffer Protection Strategies International Z GBP (options fund)
BT Group plc (telecoms) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Lloyds Banking Group plc
Fujitsu NPV (information technology)
Tesco plc (supermarkets)
Lennar Corporation (homebuilding in USA)
Phillips 66 (energy)
Walt Disney Company (entertainment)
Heidelberg Cement AG
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries (engineering, electrical equipment)
Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc
Tenaris SA (steel pipes and related services for energy industry)
Bandai Namco Holdings Inc (toys, video games, amusement arcades/parks)
South 42 (mining company)
McKesson Corporation Com USD0.01 (healthcare)
Vivendi SA EUR5.50 (mass media)
Orix Corp NPV (financial services)
Resona Holdings NPV (banking)
Softbank Group Co NPV (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)
Marks and Spencer Group (retail)
Mizuho Financial Group NPV (financial services)
Subaru Corporation (aerospace and ground transportation) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Aptiv plc (automotive parts technology)
Foot Locker Inc (sportswear and footwear retailer)
U.S. Bancorp (banking)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

The Cross Trust
RKX Services Limited (see category 1)
RKY Services Limited (see category 1)
RK Capital Management LLP (see category 2)
Red Kite Capital Management LLP (see category 2)
HFZ Limited (see category 1)
Farmer-White Contracting (see category 2)
New Barn Farm Estate (farming)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Pimlico, London SW1

Farm in Hampshire
Forestry in Scotland

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member receives two days per week of assistance with his parliamentary work from a volunteer intern, who is self-funded apart from the receipt of a bursary of £7,700 from the charity CARE as a member of CARE's educational Leadership Programme

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Treasurer of the Conservative Party (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
Director and Trustee, The Conservative Party Foundation Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, ARK All Saints Academy, Camberwell, London SE5

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Areopagus Trust (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
Director and Trustee, The Cross Trust
Trustee, The Great St Helen's Trust (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
Trustee, Kingham Hill Trust (interest ceased 8 May 2017)
Office holder, St Simon Zelotes, London SW3, PCC
Deputy Chair, Council for Christians and Jews

FARRINGTON OF RIBBLETON, BARONESS

Nil

No registrable interests

FAULKNER OF WORCESTER, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Alderney Gambling Control Commission

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Oxford from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Taiwan, 25-29 September 2017, as member of Heritage Rail All Party Parliamentary Group delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Great Western Railway Advisory Board (formerly called First Great Western Trains Advisory Board)
President, Heritage Railway Association (a company limited by guarantee)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Taiwan

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Deputy Chairman (formerly Member), Board of Trustees of Science Museum Group
Chairman, Worcester Live (live music/drama at Swan Theatre and Huntingdon Hall)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Cotswold Line Promotion Group

Chair, North Cotswold Line Task Force

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, The National League (formerly called Football Conference)

Trustee, National League Community Trust (formerly Football Conference Community Trust)

Vice President, Level Playing Field (formerly National Association for Disabled Supporters)

FAULKS, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Barrister in practice at 1 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LF

FEARN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Councillor, Sefton Metropolitan Borough Council (interest ceased 15 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, King George V 6th Form College, Southport (interest ceased 15 November 2017)

Governor, Norwood Primary School, Southport

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Southport Royal Navy Association

President, All Souls Dramatic Club, Southport

Trustee, Gladstone Club, Southport

Trustee, Offshore Lifeboat, Southport

Vice President, British Resorts Association

FEATHERSTONE, BARONESS

Category 5: Land and property

House in London N6 from which rental income is received

FELDMAN OF ELSTREE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Jayroma (London) Limited (clothing manufacturing business)

Director, Andrew Feldman Associates Limited (strategic advisory business; income from positions listed in category 2 is paid to this company)

Partner (formerly Senior Adviser), Macro Advisory Partners LLP (strategic advisory firm)

Non-executive Director, Architekton Limited (real estate developer)

Director, Noe Group Holdings Limited (family office)

Director, Policy Exchange Limited

Director, Our Place Sustainable Development Limited (real estate developer)

General Partner, Hetz Ventures Partners LP (VC fund)
Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.
Member, Senior Advisory Board, TowerBrook Capital Partners (U.K.) LLP
(investment management firm)
Adviser, TFG Asset Management LP (asset manager)
Senior Adviser, NFO LLP (family office)
Adviser, The Messina Group (consulting firm) (interest ceased 1 January 2018)
Senior Adviser, Tulchan Communications LLP (financial communications)
Senior Adviser, Shore Capital Group plc (investment house)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)
Jayroma (London) Limited (clothing manufacturing business)
Andrew Feldman Associates Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)
Tokamak Energy Limited (fusion research)

Category 5: Land and property
Residential Property in London

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality
Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited,
St James's Street, London SW1

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)
Board Member, UK Holocaust Memorial Foundation
President, South Hertfordshire Conservative Business Club
Member, Advisory Board, Community Security Trust
Trustee, Policy Exchange (think tank) (see also category 1)
Trustee, British Heart Foundation

FELLOWES OF WEST STAFFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships
Director, Praemium Intentus (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member;
personal clients are the people for whom the Member writes and/or produces e.g.
Carnival, NBC, Universal, Hat Trick, The Really Useful Company, Cameron
Mackintosh, Jamie Hendry)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.
Self-employed screenwriter, playwright, novelist, actor and presenter *

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)
Lionhead Productions Limited (film production; see category 10(a)) *
Praemium Intentus (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)
Praemium Intentus
Lionhead Productions Limited

Category 5: Land and property
4 cottages in West Stafford, Dorset *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)
Director, Lionhead Productions Limited (film production; no income received from
this post) *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)
President of the Thomas Hardy Society *
Member of Appeal Council, National Memorial Arboretum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, RNIB Talking Books Appeal *
Vice President, Weldmar Hospicecare Trust, Dorchester *
Ambassador, Breast Cancer Haven, London SW6 *
Ambassador, Changing Faces UK (disfigurement, registered charity) *
Ambassador, Alzheimer's Society
Vice President, Catholic Association of Performing Arts
Member of National Advisory Council, RicNic Trust
Vice President, RNIB
President, The Society of Dorset Men

FELLOWES, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Secretary & Registrar, Order of Merit (honorarium)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor Emeritus, Goodenough College, Mecklenburgh Square, London WC1

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Scots Guards
Trustee, Rectory Society

FILKIN, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Council Member, University of Hertfordshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Southbank Sinfonia
Trustee, Parliament Choir (all-party parliamentary group; a company limited by guarantee and a registered charity) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
Chair, Centre for Ageing Better (registered charity)
Council Member, St Albans Cathedral

FINK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Gencore Limited (real estate investment holding company)
Global Free Holdings Limited (holding company for Key-2 Luxury, the Global Party and Global PR)
The Global PR Network Ltd (event management company)
The Global Party Limited (event management company)
Key-2 Luxury Ltd (event management company)
Marex Group Limited (futures broker)
Chairman and Director, Zenith Hygiene Group plc (hygiene products and non-food consumables to businesses mainly in the food or residential care sectors; the company also has contracts for the supply of goods and services to the two Houses

of Parliament, but the Member has taken and will take no part in any business relating to these contracts)

Chairman, ISAM Europe LLP (asset management company)

Non-executive Director, British Pearl Limited (online property investment platform)

Non-executive Director, British Pearl Group Limited (holding company)

Director, Glendevon King Limited (asset management)

Chairman, Hay Hill Wealth Management

Director, Seneca Learning Ltd (social enterprise applying neuroscience to learning)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser to the Arora Family Trust, St Helier Jersey

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Zenith Hygiene Group plc (hygiene products and non-food consumables to businesses mainly in the food or residential care sectors)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Beetle Capital Partners LLP (advisory business for companies and funds engaged in environmental finance)

Cambridge Place (asset manager - convertible loan note)

Earth Capital Partners LLP (asset management)

Ecometrica (clean technology)

Global PR Network (event management)

ISAM (asset management)

Key-2 Luxury Ltd (event management)

New Forests Company (sustainable forestry)

Sageguard Bio Systems (biotechnology)

Zagaleta (property development)

IdVector (asset management)

Glendevon King (asset manager)

Life Book (media)

British Pearl Group Limited (holding company for British Pearl Limited - see category 1)

Seneca Learning Ltd (social enterprise applying neuroscience to learning)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential home 1, Northwood

Residential apartment 2, St Pancras

St Pancras Hotel, London NW1 (37.5% interest)

Hotel 1, Courchevel, France (60% interest)

Hotel 2, Courchevel, France (60% interest)

Residential holding as property developer, Sotogrande, Spain (Villa - 75% interest) and three building plots

Minority interest in Intercontinental Hotel and apartment development, Greenwich

Minority investment in agricultural land in Sipson, Hillingdon

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial services are provided to the Member by ISAM Services (UK) Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Trustee and Director, Absolute Return for Kids (ARK)

Director, ARK Masters Advisers

Director, ARK Schools Limited

Director, ARK UK Programme Limited

Director, ARK Academies Project Limited

Director, Conservative Party Foundation Limited
Director, Mayor's Fund for London (for subsidiaries see below) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)
Director, RD Crusaders Limited
Director, C & UCO Properties Limited (property holding company)
Director, C & UCO Management Limited
Director, C & UCO Services Limited
Director, Penny for London Limited (charity donation scheme) (subsidiary of The Mayor's Fund for London) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)
Member and Director of the Conservative Foundation Board
Director, MFFL Solutions Limited (subsidiary of The Mayor's Fund for London, as is Penny for London Limited) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair Emeritus of Governors, Burlington Danes Academy
Director, Oxford Centre for Hebrew and Jewish Studies
President, Evelina Children's Hospital

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, The Kings College Campaign Council
Board Member, Create The Change Campaign Board, Cancer Research UK
Lay Trustee, Association of British Neurologists
Founder Member, Duke of Edinburgh International Award Special Projects
Benefactor, Duke of Edinburgh International Award World Fellowship

FINKELSTEIN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Director, The Comment Bureau Limited (Member's own company to which all income from employment in category 2 is paid, except that from Jewish Chronicle)
Non-executive Director, Equitable Life Assurance Society

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Regular contributor to The Times newspaper
Broadcasting and consultancy work for BBC
Contributor to Jewish Chronicle newspaper
Visiting Fellow, Manhattan Institute
Member, Advisory Board, Britain Thinks (formerly unremunerated)
Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Mercer
Speaking Engagement, 26 April 2017, AIG
Speaking engagement, 8 May 2017, Shakespeare Martineau
Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Deloitte
Speech writing for John Roberts (Chief executive of Appliances Online)
Providing research assistance with David Cameron's memoirs
Speaking engagement, 30 October 2017, Airport Operators Association, London
Speaking engagement, 9 November 2017, Deloitte, Leeds
Advice and research (political and policy analysis) to Mr Alex Mouradian
Speaking engagement, 28 November 2017, Russell Henderson Investors
Speaking engagement, 7 December 2017, D S Smith Ltd
Speaking engagement, 14 December 2017, Universities Advertising Group

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

- 100 per cent interest in The Comment Bureau Limited (see category 1)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Member, education working party, Prime Minister's Holocaust Commission
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Member of Advisory Board, Social Market Foundation
Member of Advisory Group, Holocaust Memorial Day
Governor, Institute for Government (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

FINLAY OF LLANDAFF, BARONESS

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Consultant Physician in palliative care, Velindre NHS Trust, Cardiff
Chair, National Mental Capacity Act Forum, Ministry of Justice
- Category 5: Land and property**
Cottage in Llandaff, Cardiff
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Director, Living and Dying Well Ltd (not-for-profit company)
Head, UK department for the UNESCO chair of bioethics, Cardiff University
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
President, Chartered Society of Physiotherapy
President, Multiple Sclerosis Cymru
President, ASH, Wales
Associate, Girls' Day School Trust
Fellow, NSPCC
Vice President, Marie Curie Cancer Care
Chair, National Council for Palliative Care (interest ceased 31 August 2017)
Vice President, Chartered Institute for Environmental Health
Member, Cancer Research UK
Vice President, Hospice UK

FINN, BARONESS

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Partner, Francis Maude Associates LLP (consultancy set up to provide advice to overseas governments and others)
Partner, FMA Partners LLP (consultancy providing advice to overseas governments on efficiency, implementation and public sector reform)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**
FMA Partners LLP
Francis Maude Associates LLP
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College, Oxford
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Politics, Philosophy & Law, King's College London

FLATHER, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Marie Stopes International (interest ceased 16 May 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Friends of Seva Mandir (Rajasthan charity)

Trustee, Pan African Health Foundation (interest ceased 16 May 2017)

Vice President, Townswomen's Guilds

Vice President, Viridian (housing association)

Vice President, Carers National Association

Chairman, Women Matter (registered charity)

FLIGHT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Flight & Partners Limited (manager, private equity fund)

Director, Investec Asset Management Limited (international investment manager)

Chairman, Downing Four VCT plc (formerly Downing Structured Opportunities VCT1 plc) (venture capital trust)

Director, Metro Bank plc (retail bank)

Director, Marechale Capital (corporate finance house)

Chairman, Aurora Investment Trust plc (investing primarily in equities listed on the London Stock Exchange)

Director, Edge Performance VCT plc (investing in the entertainment/media sectors)

Director, R5 FX Ltd (provides online emerging market currency FX trading facility)

Director, Gulf Overseas Investment Fund Limited (private investment fund)

Chairman, The Enterprise Investment Scheme Association Limited (EIS provides tax and other incentives to invest in high risk SME equity)

Investec Asset Management Holdings (Proprietary) Limited

Director, Mercantile Ports & Logistics Limited (formerly SKIL Ports & Logistics Limited)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Commissioner, Guernsey Financial Services Commission (regulator)

Consultant, Duff and Partners (formerly Kinetic Partners) (financial regulation and investment management industry consultants)

Trustee, IAM Pension Fund (Investec Asset Management)

Consultant, Tax Incentivised Savings Association (TISA) (representative body for retail investment management industry)

Chairman, EIS Association (representative body for lawyers, accountants, promoters of Enterprise Investment Scheme qualifying companies)

Member Investment Committee, Guinness EIS Funds

Consultant, Arden Partners (stockbroker/corporation finance house) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, Praesidian Capital (fund providing mezzanine loan finance to smaller and medium sized businesses)

Category 3: Clients

As Chairman, EIS Association (representative body for lawyers, accountants, promoters of EIS qualifying companies), public affairs advice is provided to the Association

As Consultant to TISA (representative body for retail investment management industry), public affairs advice is provided to TISA

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Flight & Partners Limited (manager, private equity fund) (see category 1)

Flight & Partners Recovery Fund (private equity recovery fund)

Downing Four VCT plc (venture capital trust)

Metro Bank plc (retail bank) (see category 1)

Charat Gold Holdings Limited (owner/developer of gold mines) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)

iJento Limited (formerly Site Intelligence Ltd) (multi-channel customer intelligence) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)

Indus Gas Limited (oil and gas exploration and development)

Beazley plc (insurance)

Zedra PCC (collective investment scheme)

Philip Morris International (tobacco)

Nestle SA (foods)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Praesidian Capital Europe LLP (see category 2)

BlueLight Analytics Inc (healthcare)

Scaled Networks Ltd (software)

M1 Limited (telecommunications)

Orchard Landmark Ltd (hedge fund)

Category 5: Land and property

House and woods in Worcestershire

Farmland in Worcestershire from which rental income is received

Flat in semi-basement of Member's house in London SW1 from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives periodic hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Flight & Barr Limited (dormant company)

Director, Gulf Overseas Investment Fund Limited (private investment fund)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Brentwood School, Essex

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Croome Court National Trust Appeal Committee

Trustee and Vice President, Elgar Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Policy Studies

Member of Advisory Board, Institute of Economic Affairs

Member of Advisory Board, Financial Services Forum

FOOKES, BARONESS

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of the Royal Horticultural Society at lunch and on a visit to the Chelsea Flower Show, 22 and 23 May 2017; and at breakfast and on a visit to the Hampton Court Flower Show, July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Millennium Committee of the Fellowship of St Nicholas
Chairman, Vincent Lines Memorial Trust
Chairman, Welfare Fund for Companion Animals
Member, Council of Management of UK-Canada Colloquium
President & Trustee, League of Friends of Royal Eye Infirmary, Plymouth
President, SSAFA Forces Help (Sussex branch)
President, NSPCC (Hastings, Bexhill, Rye & District branch)
President, Friends of Derriford Hospital Kidney Unit
President, Chiropractic Patients' Association
President, War Widows Association of Great Britain
President, RSPCA (Plymouth & District Branch)
Vice President, Plymouth & District Leukaemia Fund
Vice President, RSPCA (nationally)
Vice President, SSAFA Forces Help (nationally)
Vice President, Stars Foundation for Cerebral Palsy (formerly SOS)
President, 1066 Branch, English Speaking Union
Chairman of Ambassadors, Plymouth and District, Tomorrow's People (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

FORD, BARONESS**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, SEGRO plc (owner-manager and developer of industrial property)
Non-executive Director, STV Group plc (digital media company; with appointment as Chairman effective from August 2013)
Senior Independent Director, New River REIT plc (property investor, asset manager and developer)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Challenge Board, Buckingham Palace Re-servicing Programme
Senior Adviser, H/2 Capital Partners (providers of debt capital)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, British Olympic Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman (formerly Trustee), The Tennis Foundation
President, Epilepsy Action (registered charity and incorporated company)
Chairman, STV Children's Appeal

FORSYTH OF DRUMLEAN, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, J & J Denholm Ltd (parent company of Denholm Group which has four divisions: shipping; logistics; seafoods; industrial services)

Chairman and non-executive Director, Secure Trust Bank plc
Non-executive Director, Denholm Logistics Group Limited
Director, Denholm Enterprise Ltd (investment company whose principal investments are shares in J & J Denholm and Denholm Oilfield Services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Safor Ltd (designs and retails handbags and other fashion accessories)

Category 5: Land and property

Self-catering holiday accommodation at home in Scotland, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Safor Ltd (designs and retails handbags and other fashion accessories)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Steam Boat Association of Great Britain

FOSTER OF BATH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Designability (charity)

FOSTER OF BISHOP AUCKLAND, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, HB Innovations Ltd (R & D)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman of Trustees, Bowes Museum (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Health Express (registered charity)

President, Stockton and Darlington Railways Association

FOULKES OF CUMNOCK, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Advisory Board of GovNet Communications (publisher and events organiser)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Carrick Court Freehold Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Board of Trustees, Age Scotland

FOWLER, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Royalties from Biteback Publishing for book "Aids:don't die of prejudice" (2014)

In receipt of salary as Lord Speaker of the House of Lords

Category 5: Land and property

Joint ownership of one-bedroom flat in Fulham, London SW6 for family use and occasional letting

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Joint President, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, UK Branch
Joint President, British-American Parliamentary Group
Joint President, Industry and Parliament Trust
Joint President, Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group
President, Police Service Parliamentary Scheme
Co-President, Hansard Society

FOX, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Vulpes Advisory Limited (communications consultancy; Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; current clients: GKN plc (global engineering group); Tellos Partners LLP (management consultants))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Group Communications Director and member of Executive Committee, GKN plc (global engineering group) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 3: Clients

The Member gives public affairs advice to his employer GKN plc in the course of his work for them (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Vulpes Advisory Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Smiths Group plc (global technology company/manufacturing business)
GKN plc (global engineering; automotive and aerospace components)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Ambassador, WAVE Trust (tackling family dysfunction and child maltreatment)

FRAMLINGHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

The Palmer Family Trust plc (family property company)

Category 5: Land and property

Co-owner of a holiday site on Anglesey, North Wales

FRASER OF CORRIEGARTH, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Remenham Riverside Limited (field used for rental purposes during Henley Regatta)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Bank of Scotland plc 9.375% (banking) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)
LBG Capital 1 plc 11.04% (banking) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)
Lloyds Bank plc 13% (banking) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)

AGET Inc (food company)
Energia Iberica Ltd (oil)
Pantheon Resources plc (oil) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)
Nomad Energy UK Ltd (oil)
Cadiz Inc (water provider) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)
Nordaq Energy plc (oil)
Maitland Institutional Services Ltd (fund manager)
Chenavari Capital Solutions Ltd (investment managers)
P2P Global Investments plc (equity investment)
Ferox Salar Fund plc (investment managers)
Bacit Ltd ("battle against cancer" investment trust)
NB Private Equity Partners Ltd (specialist fund managers)
John Laing Infrastructure Fund Ltd (investment in PPP projects)
GCP Infrastructure Investments Ltd (invests in UK infrastructure debt)
Harbourvest Partners (UK) Ltd (property)
Empiric Student Property plc (property)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)
Persimmon plc (property)
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (chemicals)
Unilever plc (chemicals)
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)
Shire plc (pharmaceuticals)
Ashtead Group plc (equipment rental) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)
Entertainment One (media)
WPP plc (advertising)
Compass Group plc (services) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)
BT Group plc (telecommunications)
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)
HSBC Holdings plc (banking)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)
Beazley plc (insurance)
Aviva plc (insurance)
Prudential plc (insurance)
Hansteen Holdings plc (real estate investment trust)
ARM Holdings plc (semiconductor and software design)
Franklin Templeton Investment Management Limited (fund manager)
Marlborough Fund Managers Fund Ltd Special Situations (UK small companies fund)
Apple Inc (information technology)
Boeing Company (aerospace)
JPMorgan Chase & Co (banking)
Walt Disney Company (media and entertainment)
Johnson & Johnson Services Inc (medical equipment and pharmaceuticals)
Activision Blizzard Inc (media)
CVS Health Corporation (health)
John Wiley & Sons Inc (publishing)
Aramark Corporation (conglomerate)
Bayer AG (chemicals)
BB Biotech AG (biotechnology)
Nestle SA (food)

Polar Capital Holdings plc (investment management)
Halley Asian Prosperity Fund (value investing in Asia)
Standard Life Investments Ltd (fund manager)
S&W Investment Funds (investment management)
Brompton Bicycle Ltd (folding bicycles)
Pigeon Land Ltd (property investment)
Pigeon Sawston LLP (property investment)
Pigeon Shelford Ltd (property investment)
Pigeon Wickford Ltd (property investment)
Waterbeach Promotions Ltd (property investment)
Secure Income REIT plc (real estate investment)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Asia Frontier Capital Fund (investing in high growth Asian frontier economies)

FREEMAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Thales UK Pension Trustee Companies (defence electronics supplier) (interest ceased 20 September 2017)

Chairman (formerly Deputy Chairman), Parity Group plc (IT services) (interest ceased 1 May 2017)

Director, ITM Power plc (renewable energy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, UK Advisory Board, PricewaterhouseCoopers, London (international accountants/consultants) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Member, Advisory Board, Thales UK (defence electronics supplier)

FREUD, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Candover 2008 Fund (collective investment vehicle holding a sole portfolio company: Expro (oil field service provider)) (interest ceased 10 February 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Jecda Foundation (family charity which is working with, and supporting, the charity Volunteering Matters to develop the Grandmentors initiative, pairing children leaving care with older mentors)

President, Whitgiftian Association

President, Eastry Conservatives

President, Oxford University Society East Kent Branch

President, Eastry Twinning Association

FREYBERG, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Freelance Editor/Assistant Editor, post-production TV/Film

Artist

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Surrey and London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Council, Link Foundation for UK-NZ relations

Member, Council of Advisors of ACE (Arts & Christianity Enquiry)

FRITCHIE, BARONESS**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Independent Appointments Board, Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Chair, 2gether NHS Mental Health Foundation Trust (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Chair, 2gether Council of Governors (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Consultant, Mainstream Development (leadership and strategy - non-parliamentary)

Chair, Board of Nominet UK (IT company; internet registry for .uk domain names) (interest ceased 28 April 2017)

Member of Public Sector Advisory Board, Penna plc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Gloucestershire Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust

Member, 2gether NHS Foundation Trust

Chancellor, University of Gloucestershire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, British Lung Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Ambassador, Winston's Wish (grief support charity for children)

Ambassador, Gloucestershire First

Ambassador, St Andrews (Fife Council)

President, Women in Banking and Finance (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Chair, Lloyds Bank Foundation (England & Wales) (charity)

Member of Stakeholder Panel on Responsible Business, Lloyds Bank Group

GADHIA, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, BGL (Holdings) Limited and Chairman of its subsidiary Compare The Market Limited (financial products price comparison and distribution)

Director, UK Financial Investments Limited

Director, UK Government Investments Limited

Proposed Director, Third Energy Onshore Limited (oil & gas appraisal and development)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Financial Adviser, Intas Pharmaceuticals Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals/biotech)

Aviva plc (insurance, life & pensions)

BAE Systems plc (defence & aerospace)

Barclays plc (universal banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Berendsen plc (textile services) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Blackstone Group L.P. (asset management)
Blackstone Capital Partners VI L.P. (trusts, funds and similar financial entities)
Blackstone Energy Partners L.P.
Blackstone Real Estate Partners VI L.P.
Blackstone Real Estate Partners VII L.P.
Blackstone Real Estate Partners Europe III L.P.
Blackstone Real Estate Partners Europe IV L.P.
Blackstone Real Estate Partners Asia L.P.
Blackstone Real Estate Debt Strategies II
Blackstone Tactical Opportunities Fund L.P.
BP plc (oil & gas)
BT Group plc (telecommunications) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Chells Park Limited (solar park) (interest ceased 21 December 2017)
Clareant European Direct Lending Fund No 1 L.P.
Compass Group plc (food services)
Downing Renewables EIS Fund Tranche 6
Freeport-McMoran Inc (metals & mining/oil & gas) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Frogmore Real Estate Partners III Ltd
Glencore plc (metals & mining and commodities distribution & trading)
Howden Joinery Group PLC (kitchens & joinery)
Ingenious Broadcasting EIS 4 Fund
Ingenious Broadcasting 2014/15 EIS Fund
Ingenious Broadcasting 2015/16 EIS Fund
Interserve plc (support services and construction) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Lloyds Banking Group plc
National Grid plc (electricity & gas transmission and distribution)
Osprey Solar Limited (solar park)
Prudential plc (insurance, life & pensions)
Puma VCT 9 plc (equity investment instruments)
Puma VCT 10 plc (equity investment instruments)
Puma VCT 12 plc (equity investment instruments)
Tate & Lyle plc (multinational agribusiness)
The Go-Ahead Group plc (train & bus services operator)
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)
Verizon Communications Inc (telecommunications)
Mobeus Income & Growth VCT plc
PJT Partners Inc (investment bank)
Ingenious Broadcasting 2016/17 EIS Fund
Triple Point Income VCT plc
Ingenious Broadcasting 2017/18 AIF 1
Octopus Titan VCT plc

Category 5: Land and property

Residential properties in London SE1 and London HA6 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Prime Minister's appointed Member, UK-India CEO Forum
Member of Vice Chancellor's Circle of Advisers for India, Cambridge University
Adviser, Avanti Schools Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of UK Advisory Board, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry (FICCI)

Member of Advisory Board, City Hindus Network

Member, Young Global Leaders Endowment Fund, Capital Campaign Committee

GALE, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, National Association of Old Age Pensioners of Wales

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Treherbert and District Branch, British Legion

Vice President, James Whale Fund for Kidney Cancer

GARDEN OF FROGNAL, BARONESS

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Liberal International British Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Council, The Air League

GARDINER OF KIMBLE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Robarts (Investment) Limited (property company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, CM Robarts & Son (farming partnership)

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Robarts (Investment) Limited (property company)

Diageo plc (drinks)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm and property at Kimble, Buckinghamshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Buckinghamshire Agricultural Association

Vice President, Suffolk Agricultural Association

GARDNER OF PARKES, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

National Grid plc (electric power transmission network)

Category 5: Land and property

London property let at commercial rents

GAREL-JONES, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Board Member, Banco Santander España

Board member, Leagold Mining Corporation Canada (gold producer)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Managing Director, UBS (banking) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Chairman, UBS Latin America (banking) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Member, International Advisory Board, Everis (Spain) (consulting, IT & outsourcing professional services)

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Farmland in Avila, Spain

GEDDES, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Portman Estate Nominees (One) Limited

Director, Portman Estate Nominees (Two) Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Trustee, Portman Estate

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

GEIDT, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of Council, King's College London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Queen's Commonwealth Trust

Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

Trustee, Coutts Foundation

GERMAN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

Category 5: Land and property

House in Cardiff from which rental income is received
House in Newport from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Co-Chair, Anglo-Azerbaijani Society

GIBSON OF MARKET RASEN, BARONESS

Nil

No registrable interests

GIDDENS, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in North London from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Professor, London School of Economics and Political Science Fellow of King's College, Cambridge
Fellow, King's College, Cambridge

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member of the Council for the Future of Europe (supported by Nicolas Berggruen Institute of Governance)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Development Board of ClientEarth (litigating to limit environmental damage)

GILBERT OF PANTEG, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Director, Stephen Gilbert Consulting (Member's consultancy dealing in public-opinion research and communications strategy); current personal clients: (i) personal client of Stephen Gilbert Consulting: The Conservative Party (interest ceased 31 December 2017); (ii) personal client of Stephen Gilbert Consulting: Finsbury (public relations company)

Category 3: Clients

The Conservative Party (interest ceased 31 December 2017); Finsbury (public relations company);

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sole owner of Stephen Gilbert Consulting (see category 2)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1
Complimentary annual membership of Devonshire Club given by Devonshire Club Ltd, Devonshire Square, London EC2M

GLASGOW, EARL OF

Category 5: Land and property

Kelburn Estate, North Ayrshire, Scotland; includes cottages and farm buildings from which income is received; part of the estate is open to the public as a visitor attraction

Kelburn Country Centre; visitor attraction

Kelburn Castle, North Ayrshire, Scotland; available for public functions, from which income is received

GLASMAN, LORD**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Reader in Political Theory, London Metropolitan University

Occasional broadcasting and journalism

Royalties from academic monographs

Visiting Lecturer, Oxford University and Queen Mary's College London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Simon Marks Primary School, Hackney, London N16

GLENARTHUR, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Audax Global Sàrl (business development support services)

Non-executive Chairman, British European Aviation Group

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Audax Global Sàrl (see category 1)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat adjacent to Member's house in Banchory, Kincardineshire, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, British Helicopter Association

Trustee, Hanson Research Trust

Trustee, Philip Allison Foundation

Member, Nuffield Health

Governor, Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse

Trustee, 127 Piccadilly plc (owns London club)

Chairman of Trustees, Royal College of Organists

GLENDONBROOK, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

SMB Aviation Ltd (aircraft operation)

Fernbrook Estates Ltd (property)

Wilton Mews Estates Ltd (property)

Scrutton Developments Ltd (property)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

SMB Aviation Ltd (aircraft operator)

Fernbrook Estates Ltd (property)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Abbott Laboratories (global healthcare)

Aberdeen New Dawn 5p (equity investment) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Aberdeen UT Mgrs Asia Pacific I Acc (asset management) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Altria Group Inc Com USD0.333333 (tobacco and wine)

Anheuser-Busch Companies Inc INB ADR EA REP 1 ORD NPV (beverages and packaging)

Ansell Limited NPV (healthcare) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Apple Inc Com Npv (consumer electronics)

AT&T INC COM USD1 (telecommunications)

Australia and New Zealand Banking Group Limited NPV (banking)

Bp plc (oil)

British American Tobacco (tobacco)

Caterpillar Inc Com Stk USD1 (heavy equipment, engines and financial services)

Centrica plc ORD GBP0.061728395 (electricity and gas)

Chevron Corporation COM USD0.75 (oil and gas)

Commonwealth Bank of Australia NPV (banking)

Daimler AG Ord Npv (Regd) (automobile manufacturer and financial services)

Discovery Communications COM CL A USD0.01 (global media and entertainment) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Dominion Resources Inc Com Stk Npv (power and energy)

ETFS Metal Securit Etf Physical Gold (USD) (finance)

Exxon Mobil Corporation Com Npv (oil and gas)

Findlay Park Fds American USD Dis (finance) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Findlay Park Fds Latin American USD Inc (finance) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

GlaxoSmithkline (healthcare)

Henderson Global Investors GLOBAL TECHNOLOGY FD I (finance)

Henkel Ag & CO. Kga Non-Vtg Prf Npv (consumer and industrial services)

Herald Investment Trust Ord 25p (finance) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Hg Capital Trust Ord 25p (investment trust) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Honeywell International Inc Com USD1 (conglomerate)

Imperial Tobacco Ord 10p (tobacco)

Intercede Group ORD GBP0.01 (identity and credential management)

Ishares FTSE 250 Fund (exchange-traded funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Johnson & Johnson Com USD1 (pharmaceuticals)

JP Morgan Chase & Company USD1 (global securities and banking)

JPMorgan Indian In Ord 25p (investment trust)

Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Limited JAPAN INCOME INSTL HGD IN (income fund) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Land Securities Group Ord 10p (property)

L'Oreal EUR0.20 (cosmetics)

LVMH Group EUR0.30 (holding company and luxury goods conglomerate)

Mesoblast Limited NPV (regenerative medicine)

Montag & Caldwell US EQTY LRG CAP GRWTH I (finance) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Nestlé SA CHF0.10 (Regd) (foods)

Novartis AG CHF0.50 (Regd) (pharmaceuticals)

Novo Nordisk AS DKK1 Ser'B' (pharmaceuticals)
Pfizer Inc COM USD0.05 (pharmaceutical)
Philip Morris International Com Stk Npv (tobacco)
Porsche Automobil Holding SE Non Vtg Prf Npv (automobile business)
Praxair Inc Com 1c (gas)
Prudential plc Ord 5p (financial services)
Ramsay Health Care NPV (private hospital group)
RIT Capital Partners plc Ord GBP1 (investment trust) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Rio Tinto Limited NPV (mining and exploration)
Roche Holdings AG Genussscheine Npv (chemicals/cosmetics)
Royal Bank of Canada Com Npv (banking)
Royal Dutch Shell plc 'B'Ord EUR0.07 (oil and gas)
Sage Group plc Ord 1p (global enterprise software)
Schlumberger Limited Com 1c (oil and gas)
Serco Group plc Ord 2p (services provision, including health, education, science, defence)
Smith & Nephew (healthcare)
Syngenta AG CHF0.10 (REGD) (agribusiness)
Telenor Group ASA Ord NOK6 (mobile communications)
Telstra Corporation Limited NPV (telecommunications/media)
Templeton Emerging Markets Investment Trust plc Ord 25p (finance) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Tesco Ord 5p (retail)
Total SA EUR2.5 (oil and gas)
TR Property Investment Trust Ord 25p (finance)
Union Pacific Corporation Com USD2.50 (finance)
Visa Inc COM STK USD0.0001 (global payments technology)
Walgreen Co Com USD0.078125 (retail pharmacy)
Walt Disney Company Com Disney 1c (media conglomerate)
Wells Fargo & Company Com USD1 2/3 (financial services)
Wesfarmers Limited NPV (retailing, industrial, insurance, energy)
WPP Group plc (advertising/marketing)
Aviva Ord Gbp0.25 (life insurance)
Bae Systems Ord Gbp0.025 (aerospace and defence)
Castle Private Eq. Chf5.00 (Regd) (or hedge/structured products equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Compass Group Ord Gbp0.10 (travel & leisure)
Intermed Cap Grp Ord Gbp0.20 (financial services)
M&G Investment Man Global Dividend I Acc (ut global) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
M&G Investment Man Optimal Income Sterling I (ut sterling strategic bond) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Polar Cap Gbl Hlth Ord Gbp 0.25 (it biotech & healthcare)
Polar Capital Fund Global Insurance F Acc (fo equity financial)
Barclays Multi-Mgr Gbl Inflation Lnk Bd (fo fixed interest global) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Findlay Park American Fund Fp Amer Smlr Cos (fo equity north america) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Standard Life Invs UK Smlr Cos (ut uk smaller companies) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Amazon Com Inc Com 1c (general retailers)
British Sky Broadcasting Group Ord 50p (Media)
UK(Govt of) 1.25% Idx/Lk Gilt 11/32 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)
UK(Govt of) 1.25% Idx-Lkd 22/11/27 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)
UK(Govt of) 1.875% I/L Stk 22/11/22 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)
USA Treasury Bds 2.375% Tips 15/01/25 Usd (fixed interest overseas)
USA Treasury Bds 2.5% Tips 15/01/29 Usd1000 (fixed interest overseas)
Marsh & McLennan Com Stk US\$1.00 (financials)
National Grid 1.25% Mtn 06/10/2021 (corporate debentures and loan stock)
Astrazeneca Ord Usd0.25 (pharmaceuticals & biotechnology)
M&G Investment Man Corporate Bd I Gbp Inc (fixed interest unit trusts) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Amcor Limited Npv (industrials)
Bhp Billiton Ltd Npv (basic materials)
Colgate-Palmolive Com Usd1 (consumer goods)
Experian Ord Usd0.10 (industrials)
Rolls Royce Hldgs Ord Gbp0.20 (industrials)
Resmed Inc CDI COM USD0.004 10:1 (healthcare)
United Utilities G ORD GBP0.05 (utilities)
ICAP 5.5% MTN 31/7/2018 (fixed interest)
Waters Corp USD0.01 (healthcare)
Adidas AG (household goods)
Atlas Copco AB ser 'B' Npv (industrial engineering)
Bayeer Motoren Werk EUR1 (automobile and parts)
British Land Company ord 25p (property)
Burberry Group 1/20p (personal goods)
Luxottica Group Euro 0.06 (healthcare)
Reckitt Benckiser Group ord 10p (household goods)
Unilever ord 3 1/9p (foods producers)
Magnitude Partners Int Share Class E USD Restrict 10/11 (multi-strategy fund of hedge funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Catco Reinsurance ord USD0.0001 (DI) (global equities)
RELX Group GBP0.1444 (uk equity) (formerly Reed Elsevier plc)
Smith (DS) ord GBP0.10 (uk equity)
Smith and Williamson Kennox STRAT VAL INSTL EDIS (uk equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
AXA funds mgmt sa emg mkt sht durtn bd hgd (high yield credit)
Bacit Ltd ord npv (portfolio funds)
Berkshire Hathaway class'b'com usd0.0033 (usa)
Blackrock (lux) sa asian dragon d4rf inc pacific ex japan (equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
BMW finance nv 3.375% mtn 14/12/18 gbp 1000 (auto cars/light trucks)
Brambles Ltd npv (industrials)
Brown advisory fund us equity growth hedged b (large cap us equity fund)
Capita plc ord 2.066666p (cyclical services)
Hermes Intl npv (personal goods)
Home Depot inc com usd0.05 (consumer services)
HSBC Hldgs plc ord \$0.50 (uk reg) (financials)

Intertek Group ord 1p (other commercial services)
Ishares trust core s&p (mid-cap etf usa) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
JP Morgan Asset Mgm income opp hedged c gbp dis (global bonds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Pepsico Inc cap usd0.016666 (consumer goods)
Pimco gbl invrs gbl in gr cdt in hd inc nav (investment grade bond fund) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Polar cap tech tst gbp0.25 (equity investment instruments)
Powershares global powershares eqqq fund (North America etf's)
Procter & Gamble com npv (consumer goods)
River Mercantile world recovery 1 b inc (developed world equities)
Stryker Corp com usd0.10 (usa)
UBS ag chf0.10 (switzerland)
Xylem Inc com usd0.01 (industrials)
CG Portfolio FD THE DOLLAR D GBP NAV (US dollar bonds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
NB Private Equity Class 'A'ORD SHS USD0.01 (itpe) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Domino's Pizza ENT NPV (Australia equity consumer services)
Mondelez International Inc com 1c (consumer goods - food producers)
888 Holdings plc (services - resorts and casinos)
National Grid plc (utilities)
BB Biotech AG (health care)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (UK equities - banks)
Barratt Developments plc (UK equities - household goods)
Barclays Globalaccess Global High Yield Bond Fund Shs -M- (Gbp) /Cshdist
Ie00B5T7Ls13 (high yield and emerging market bonds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Blackrock European Dynamic Fund Shs -A- (Gbp) /Acc Gb0000495209
(developed market equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
BT Group Ord Gbp0.05 (UK equities)
Elementis Ord Gbp0.05 (basic materials)
First State Global Emergingmarkets Leaders Fund -B- (Gbp) / Acc Gb0033874545
(emerging markets equity - general emerging market equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Foremulti Strategy Offshore Fund -B- Series 1 Initial - (Usd) / Acc Ky0092812756
(alternative trading strategies) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Franco-Nevada Corp (basic materials)
GKN Ord Gbp0.10 (consumer goods)
Ishares Physical M Ishs Phys Gold Etc Usd(Gbp) (bullion)
ITV Ord Gbp0.10 (consumer services)
J O Hambro Capital Japan A Gbp Dis (investment instruments) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
J O Hambro Capital Uk Equity Income A Gbp Dis (UK equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Jupiter Global Fund - Dynamic Bond Fund Shs -I- (GBP) /CshDist LU0750223959
(multi asset class and other investments)
Microsoft Corp (technology)
Nestle Finance International Ltd 2.25% 30/11/2023 (corporate debentures and loan stock)

Northern Trust Corp (financials)
Oracle Corp (technology) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Orora Ltd (industrials)
Richemont(Cie Fin) Chf1 (Regd) (personal goods)
Royal Mail plc Ord Gbp0.01 (UK equities)
Schroder Absolute Uk Dynamic Fund P2 Gbp Acc (hedge Funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Schroder European Alpha Income Fund Z Inc (european ex UK equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Schroder Strategic Credit Fund L Inc (sterling bonds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Shaftesbury Ord 25P (real estate investment trusts)
Shire Ord Gbp0.05 (healthcare)
Smith & Williamson Kennox Strat Val A Inc Nav (global equities)
Smith & Williamson I Enterprise A Gbp (hedge funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Sonic Healthcare Ltd (healthcare)
T.Bailey Fund Mgrs Aptus Global Fins B Inc Nav (investment instruments)
Transurban Group (industrials)
Unitedhealth Group Inc (healthcare)
Utd Technologies Com Usd1 (aerospace and defence)
Vanguard S&P 500 Ucits Etf Ie00B3Xxrp09 (developed market equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Wolseley Ord Gbp0.108030303 (industrials)
5.25% Bds 15/03/19 Aud 220 (sovereign debt)
BlackRock Strategic Funds - EM Flexi Dynamic Bond Fund - D2 (USD) / Acc LU0949128572 (high yield and emerging market bonds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Commonwealth Bank of Australia (financials)
Comcast Corp Class A (telecommunications)
Croda Intl Ord Gbp0.10 (UK equities)
Dairy Crest Group plc (food producers)
Dixons Carphone plc (retail) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Fidelity China Special Sit Ord (Pacific basin ex Japan) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
GAM Multi-arbitrage Inc EUR Reserved Class in Liquations 206-404659.S1 Valor 2068279 - ISIN VGG372141975 (hedge funds and private equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
iShares III plc - Ishares UK Gils - 0-5yr UCITIS ETF - IE00B4WXJK79 (short maturity bonds)
Jupiter European Special Situations Fund (European ex UK equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
M&G Investment Man Property Portfolio (property)
Mellon Investments Funds ICVC - Newton Asian Income Fund Shs - W - (GBP) /CshDist (emerging markets equity - general emerging market equities)
Randgold Resources Ord Usd0.05 (alternative investments)
UBS (Lux) Bond Sicav - Asian High Yield (USD) P-acc 206-404659.S1 Valor 12980677 - ISIN LU0626906662 (emerging markets Asia) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

UBS (Lux) Bond Sicav - Short Duration High Yield (USD) (CHF hedged) P-acc
206-404659.S1 Valor 12247403 - ISIN LU0577855785 Bond (Swiss francs
foreign) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
UBS wealth mangement -Global property fund Ltd - Class GBP 206-404659.V9
Valor 1968407 - ISIN GB00B0386L39 (real estate)
3.25% Bds 21/10/2018 AUD1000 (sovereign debt)
Asml Holding Nv Euro 0.09 (technology hardware and equipment)
Baring European Select Trust (European equities) (interest ceased 31 October
2017)
Blackrock Asian Growth Leaders (collective investments) (interest ceased 31
October 2017)
CRH plc UK (equity)
Emperic Student Property plc (property)
Flybe Group plc Developed World (equities)
Inditex Euro (European equity)
ING Group (financials)
Inmarsat Euro 0.0005 (UK equity)
Johnson Matthey Ord Gbp1.047619 (basic materials)
Kingfisher plc (UK equity)
Medtronic plc (US equity)
Melrose Indust plc (industrials)
MetLife Inc (financials)
Morgan Stanley Diversified Alpha (alternative investments)
Nasdaq Omx Group (US equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
National Australia Bank (financials)
Neuberger High Yield Bond (high yield corporate credit) (interest ceased 31
October 2017)
Persimmon Ord Shares 0.10 (other overseas equity)
Scentre Group (financials) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Sky plc (equity)
Suncorp Group Ltd (financials)
Treasury Wines Esta (consumer goods)
UK Govt 2.0% 26/01/35 (sovereign debt)
USA Treasury Bds 0.125% Tips 15/07/24 Usd1000 (overseas index linked)
Veritas Asset Management Veritas Asian Fd Gbp Cls A Shs(managed funds)
(interest ceased 31 October 2017)
AEW UK REIT (commercial property)
Auto Trader (consumer services)
Barclays Bank Structured Products 0% Warrant-Linked Securities 2021
(alternative investments)
Berendsen (UK equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
CF Ruffer Total Return (alternative investments) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Cognizant Technology Solutions Corporation (technology)
CSL Healthcare (healthcare)
CVS Health Corp (healthcare)
Geberit CHFO.10 (European equity)
Greene King (UK equity)
Henderson Investment UK Property OEIC (alternative investments)
HSBC Bank Structured Products 0% Equity-Linked Securities 2021 (alternative
investments)

Lyxor Dimension IRL plc (alternative trading strategies) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Majedie Asset Management Tortoise Fund Shs -G- (GBP) /Acc IE00B51FHZ28 (alternative trading strategies) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Mastercard Inc (financials)
Ocean Dial Investment Gateway to India (ITPE) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Polar Capital Fund Healthcare Blue Chip (collective investments)
Qube Holdings Limited (industrials)
Standard Chartered Bank (UK equity)
Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Co Ltd (technology)
Tencent Holdings (emerging equity)
United States Treasury Inflation Indexed Bonds - 1.25% 15/01/2023 (fixed interest)
Vanguard Investment Services (emerging market equities)
Vulcan Value Equity Fund (developed market equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Woodford Patient (collective investments) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
SSE plc (energy) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
4.25% Bds 21/07/2017 Aud (sovereign debt) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Alphabet Inc A (technology)
Aspect Ucits Funds M GBP Platform (other assets) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Auscap Long Short Australian Equities Series 37 (managed funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Barc 11.2% FTSE (6550.2) (structured products)
Barclays 1-5 Yr Gilt (fixed interest)
Barclays Bank plc (UK equities)
Blackrock (Lux) SA (alternative investments)
Blackrock (Lux) SA Asian Growth Leaders D2 (unit trusts) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
CS £13.40% FTSE 100 (structured products)
CS £8.75% FTSE 100 (structured products)
Danaher Corp Com Usd0.01 (laboratory apparatus and analytical, optical, measuring, and controlling instruments)
DB ETC Index Physical Gld 2016 (alternative investments) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
DB Platinum Systematic Alpha Fund (alternative trading strategies) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Delaware Investment US Large Cap Value Fund -I- (GBP)/CshDist IE00B29QBL00 (developed market equities)
Deutsche Telekom (European equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Diageo (beverages)
Eley Griffiths Group Small Companies (managed funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Event Hospitality & Entertainment Limited (media) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
First State Inv Asia Pacific Leaders B Nav (investment instruments) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
G4S (UK equity)
GLG Japan Core Alpha Equity (Japan equities)

GMO SGM Major Markets Trust (managed funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Goodman Plus Trust Conv. Preference (domestic)
Henderson Gartmore UK Absolute (alternatives and hedge funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Hermes Asia Ex-Japan (Asia equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
HICL Infrastructure (alternative investments)
Highbridge Multi-Strategy (alternative investments) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Hikma Pharmaceutical (UK equities)
Icap plc (UK equities)
Imi Ord Gbp0.28571428 (industrials)
Invesco Perpetual Global Target Y Accumulation (other assets) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
John Laing Infrastructure (alternative investments)
JP Morgan Chase & Co (banks)
Kapstream Wholesale Absolute Return Inc (managed funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
L&G (UK equities)
Macquarie Winton Global Alpha Fund (managed funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Magellan Financial Group Ltd (diversified financials)
Man GLG Japan Core Alpha Equity (Japan equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Marshall Wace Fund Developed Europe Tops A Acc (other assets) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Martin Marietta Mats (North American equities)
Prusik Investment Asian Equity Income Inc Nav (emerging market equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Restaurant Group Ord Gbp 0.28125 (UK equities)
Royal Bk Scot Grp Ord Gbp0.25 (bank)
RSA Insurance Group (UK equity)
Ruffer Investment Red Ptg Prf Shs GBP 0.0001 (hedge funds)
Schroder European Absolute Target Fund (hedge funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
SG 12.7% FTSE100 (structured products)
Siemens AG (electronic and electrical equipment)
Sirtex Medical Ltd (pharmaceuticals, biotechnology and life sciences)
Smith (Ds) Ord Gbp0.10 (UK equity)
SQN Asset Finance (other) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
SSGA SPDR ETFs (overseas fixed investment)
Standard Life Ord Gbp 0.1222222 (UK equities)
Sydney Airport (transportation)
Tassal Group Ltd (food beverages and tobacco)
Tesco Personal Finance plc 5% 21/11/2020 (fixed interest)
Threadneedle INV Specialist UK Absolute Alpha (hedge funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Trojan Investment Fund (multi-asset funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
UK Govt 0.125% 22/03/2024 (fixed interest) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
United Kingdom Gilt 1.25% 22/07/2018 (fixed interest)

Vanguard FTSE 100 (UK equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Vanguard UK Govt Bond ETF (fixed interest) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Vodafone Group Ord Usd0.11428571 (telecommunications)
Walgreens Boots A1 Com 1c (food and drug retailers)
Wells Fargo & Co 2.125% 22/04/2022 (fixed interest)
Westfield Group (financials) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Westpac Bkg Corp (financials)
Westpac Floating Rate Notes (financials)
Whitbread plc (UK advertising)
3i Infrastructure plc (investment) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
0.125 UK Treasury 22.3.29 RPI lkd (bonds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Aberdeen Frontier Markets Fund Ltd (equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Aviva Multi-Strategy Target Return (multi-asset funds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Balfour Beatty plc (infrastructure group)
BH Global Ltd (investment company) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Bodycote plc (heat treatment and other services)
Capita Financial MW Yield Fund (Japan equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Celgene Corporation (biopharmaceutical)
Citigroup Inc (banking)
Eagle Materials Inc (building materials)
easyJet plc (aviation)
Fairfax Financial Holdings Ltd (financial)
Fidelity Inst Em Mkts -W-GBP-Acc (equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
First State Inv (UK) Glbl B GBP (emerging equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Fortive Corporation (industrial)
GAM Star Fund GLBL Rates GBP Acc (other assets) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Gemini Invstment AHFM Defined Returns B Acc (alternative investments) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Harbourvest Gl Priv Eq USD - in GBP (alternatives) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Hastings Group Holdings plc (insurance)
Henderson SML Cos Ord GBP 0.25 (financials)
Hiscox Limited (insurance)
Imperial Brands plc (tobacco)
International Public Partnerships (investment company)
Ishares plc S&P 500 (developed market equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Ishares plc UK Gilts (fixed interest) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Kier Group plc (construction, services and property group)
Laird plc (electronics and technology company)
London Stock Exchange Group plc (equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Majedie Asset Management UK Equity (UK equities) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
MAN Group Plc (investment management business)
NAB Pref Shares (corporate debt)
Newmont Mining Corporation (gold mining)
Northern Trust Corporation (commercial bank)

Pantheon International plc (investment trust) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Polypipe Group plc (plastic piping and ventilation systems)
Raytheon Company (defence contractor and industrial corporation)
Schroder Asia Alpha Fund (equities)
Somerset EM Div Growth (emerging equity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Sophos Group plc (security software and hardware company)
SPDR Barclays US TIPS ETF -GBP-Dis (bonds) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
SPDR Barclays US TIPS UCITS (North American bond)
Standard Life Global Corporate Bond (fixed interest) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Starwood European Real Estate Finance Ltd (investment company)
Tegel Group Holdings Ltd (Food)
Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc (biotechnology)
Travis Perkins plc (builders' merchant)
U Access Ireland Trend Macro (alternative trading strategies) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
UK Govt 4.125% 22/07/30 Gbp (UK fixed interest)
United Kingdom Gilt Inflation Linked 1.875% 22/11/2022 (fixed interest)
Vinacapital Vietna Ord USD 0.01 (emerging equity)
Worldpay Group plc (payments processing technology) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Pearson plc (publishing and education)
Kier Group plc (property construction)
Unite Group plc (student accommodation services)
Babcock International Group plc (support services)
Carnival Corporation plc (cruises)
Inmarsat plc (satellite communications) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Greene King plc (pub retailer)
Petrofac Services Limited (oil and gas)
Britvic plc (drinks)
Moneysupermarket.com Group plc (price comparison website)
Rolls-Royce Holdings plc (design, manufacture and distribution of power systems)
Vanguard Asset Management Limited (financial products)
Pets at Home Group plc (pet supplies)
Aggreko plc (temporary power generation and temperature control equipment)
Informa plc (events and publishing)
Dignity plc (funeral services)
Goodman Group Limited (commercial and industrial property) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Estia Health Limited (care provider)
Kion Group AG (manufacturer of materials handling equipment)
Egerton Capital (UK) LLP (finance)
Pandora A/S (jewellery)
Dassault Systèmes (software)
Assa Abloy Group (lock manufacturer)
Bunzl plc (distribution and outsourcing)
Infineon Technologies AG (semiconductor manufacturer)
CVS Health Corp (pharmacy and healthcare)
Laboratory Corp of America Holdings (clinical laboratories)
Australian Unity Healthcare Property Fund (property)

Toray Industries Inc (industrial products)
Statoil ASA (oil and gas)
Aristocrat Leisure Limited (gambling machine manufacturer)
Healthcare Property Trust (real estate)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings in London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Michael Bishop Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Glendonbrook Foundation

GLENTORAN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman of Sustainability Panel, Lafarge Tarmac UK (building materials)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, British Shooting Sports Council

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Gloucester Magdalen Charity
President, League of Friends, Gloucester Royal Hospital
President, Friends of Deerhurst Church
President, Gloucester Old Choristers Association
President, Friends of Highnam Church
Trustee, Church of England Foundation for Educational Leadership (charity)

GODDARD OF STOCKPORT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Managing Partner (operating as a sole trader), David Goddard Consulting (public relations/affairs)

Non-executive Director, Marginal Field Development Company (MFDevCo) Ltd (oil and gas)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Elected Member, Stockport Metropolitan Council

Consultant, Marginal Field Development Company (MFDevCo) Ltd (oil and gas) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club (interest ceased 6 June 2017)
From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Group for Defence and Security, All-Party Group for the Armed Forces and the UK Defence Forum which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Schools for Kenya (a charity)

GOLD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Marylebone Capital Investments Limited
David Gold & Associates LLP (high level strategic litigation advisers)
Chairman, Proven (UK) Limited (investigations) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
Director, C5 Holdings (UK) Limited (business information)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Investment Committee, Balance Legal Capital

Category 5: Land and property

House in St John's Wood, London NW8 owned jointly with wife

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, London School of Economics

GOLDIE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

A Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip) (paid since 1 December 2017)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Life member of The Keepers of the Quaich (Scotch Whisky)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board, West Scotland Salvation Army

GOLDING, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Steward, British Boxing Board of Control Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Countryside Alliance

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, "Citizencard" (proof-of-age card)
Chairman, Second Chance Children's Charity

GOLDSMITH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Westfield Group (retail shopping centres in Australia, New Zealand, USA and UK) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Co-Managing Partner, Debevoise & Plimpton LLP (international law firm)
Consultant, Westfield Group (retail shopping centres in Australia, New Zealand, USA and UK)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Qatar, 11-12 November 2017, to attend Qatar Law Forum; travel and accommodation paid by Qatar Government

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Board of Trustees, Rule of Law and Anti-Corruption Centre, Doha

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Bencher, Honourable Society of Gray's Inn

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Access to Justice Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Bar Pro Bono Unit
International Council Member, Central European and Eurasian Law Initiative
Council Member, Indo-European Business Forum
Council Member, American Bar Association International Section
Board Member, American Bar Association Rule of Law Initiative
Vice Chair and Council Member, Hong Kong International Arbitration Centre
Trustee, Gandhi Memorial Statue Trust

GOODLAD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board of GovNet Communications Ltd (publisher and event organiser)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Opera Australia Capital Fund
President, Overseas Service Pensioners' Association (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

GORDON OF STRATHBLANE, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Weir Group (engineering)
Royal Bank of Scotland (interest ceased 6 June 2017)
Diageo plc (drinks)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Willow Tearooms Trust (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Korn/Ferry International (international executive search firm; Member's focus is on aerospace and defence, transport, logistics, business services, infrastructure,

financial services and a wider mandate covering board level appointments across all sectors)

Residual interest in investments held by Barchester Partners

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Kasanka Trust (conservation/development in Zambia)

Trustee, Geoffrey de Havilland Flying Foundation (charity which advances education in the art and science of aeronautics)

GOUDIE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

MTG One Ltd (company owned by Member (see category 4(a)); strategic/management consultancy giving public interest advice and corporate social responsibility advice as and when required)

Non-executive Director, PIVOT Sport

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, EcoLegacy (cremation and burial services in Ireland) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

MTG One Ltd (strategic/management consultancy)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Advisory Board for the Center for Women, Peace and Security, London School of Economics

Member of Leadership Council, International Center for Research on Women

Member of Advisory Board, Georgetown Institute for Women, Peace and Security

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, El-Hibri Charitable Foundation

Member of the Board of Directors, Europe Education for Employment

Trustee, Oxford Centre for the Study of Philanthropy

GOULD OF POTTERNEWTON, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Electoral Reform Society (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Chair, HS Chapman Society

Co-Chair, Sexual Health Forum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, FPA

President, Brighton & Hove Fabian Society

President, Straight Talking

Vice President, Speakability

Trustee, Brighton & Hove Age UK (interest ceased 12 June 2017)

Chair, Advisory Committee, Martin Fisher Foundation

President, Mary McArthur Holiday Homes

GRABINER, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Goldman Sachs International (see also Goldman Sachs entry below)

Non-executive Director, Taveta Investments Limited (retail trade) (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

Non-executive Director, Taveta Investments (No2) Limited (retail trade) (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

Non-executive Director, Goldman Sachs International Bank

Non-executive Director, University of Law (graduate professional educational establishment)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising barrister

In his capacity as a practising barrister, the Member was appointed (July 2011) by Newscorp, the holding company of News International, as the independent non-executive Chairman of Newscorp's Management and Standards Committee ("MSC") whose task (broadly speaking) is to investigate the facts and circumstances as to phone hacking and payments to public officials in relation to the News International titles (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Master of Clare College, Cambridge University (part-time from 1 October 2014)

Appointed in March 2014 to lead the Bank of England investigation into the role of officials of the Bank in relation to conduct issues in the foreign exchange market (interest ceased 3 July 2017) *

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Arcadia Group Limited (retail sector private company)

Opus 2 (court shorthand writing technology)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Court of Governors, London School of Economics and Political Science (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Governor, St Paul's School, Hammersmith

Emeritus Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Council Member, JUSTICE

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Jewish Chronicle newspaper

GRADE OF YARMOUTH, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, National Angels Ltd (commercial arm of National Theatre, but privately funded)

Director, Wave Stadiums Ltd (representation of proprietary stadiums design and structure) *

Non-executive Director, Performing Right Society for Music Ltd (interest ceased 20 December 2017)

Director, Grade Linnit Company Ltd (theatres consortium; 50% shareholder)

Chairman (formerly Deputy Chairman - interest ceased 20 December 2017), Gate Ventures plc (investment in the media, entertainment and e-commerce)

Non-executive Chairman, Infinity Creative Media

Non-executive Director, Infinity House Productions Ltd

Non-executive Director, Board of r4e Limited (Reach4Entertainment) (interest ceased 13 October 2017)

Non-Executive Chairman, Reach4Entertainment Enterprises plc (w.e.f. 13 October 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, Ecotonian Sports Fund *

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Income from: BBC for radio and television appearances; public speaking

Non-executive Chairman, Infinity Creative Media Ltd

Chairman, Charity Fundraising Regulator (working with charities to establish the new self-regulatory system for fundraising)

Senior independent consultant, Pinewood Shepperton Group (film studios, formerly Pinewood Shepperton plc) (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Grade Linnit Company Ltd (theatres consortium; 50% shareholder)

Wave Stadiums Ltd (representation of proprietary stadiums design and structure) (shareholder of 50% of ordinary share capital) *

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

AKL Technologies (software development)

Xigo Health

Ingenious Film Investment Scheme

Gate Ventures plc (entertainment and fashion retail sectors)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Marketing

Director (unpaid), Ben Ainslie Racing (BAR) Limited (production vehicle documenting BAR's challenge for America's Cup)

Director (unpaid), Ben Ainslie Racing Limited (BAR) (production vehicle documenting BAR's challenge for America's Cup)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

National Angels (commercial arm of the Royal National Theatre)

Ambassador, RADA

Trustee, Science Museum Group

Chair of Advisory Board, National Media Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Band Aid

Trustee, Tall Ships Youth Trust

Trustee, the Samaritans

Member, Advisory Board of the Community Security Trust

GRAHAM OF EDMONTON, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

GRANTCHESTER, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Tom Loftus Inc (John Deere tractors dealership)

Glentool Estates Ltd (holiday home in Dumfries and Galloway)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Everton Football Club Company Ltd (Premier League football)

Category 5: Land and property

Land and property in Cheshire, including dairy farm in receipt of EU payments through Rural Payments Agency

Land and property in Dumfries and Galloway

Property in Westminster, London

Property in Dallas, Texas, USA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Five Six (Liverpool) Ltd (fund management)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Foundation for Sports and the Arts

Everton Collection Charitable Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Wingate Special Children's Trust

Vice President, Oulton Park Cricket Club

GREAVES, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Second-hand book dealer trading as Liber Books

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Deputy Leader, Pendle Borough Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Open Spaces Society

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Treasurer, Pendle Printing Society

Trustee, South Valley Children's Action Group (Colne, Lancs; registered charity) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

GREEN OF DEDDINGTON, LORD

Category 6: Sponsorship

Research assistance is received from Migration Watch UK

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Migration Watch UK

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board member, The British Syrian Society

GREEN OF HURSTPIERPOINT, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Book royalties from various works published by Haus Publishing

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

BB Biotech AG (investment in biotech companies)

Biotech Growth Trust plc (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

Capita plc (business process management and outsourcing solutions)

Cochlear Ltd (implantable hearing devices)
Comcast Corp-Class A (media and technology)
CVS Caremark Corp (pharmacies/medical prescriptions)
Alphabet Inc (Google)
London Stock Exchange Group plc (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Microsoft Corp
Oracle Corp (computer technology) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Roche Holding AG (medicines and diagnostics)
Safran SA (aircraft and rocket engines, aerospace)
Sonic Healthcare Ltd
UnitedHealth Group Inc
Sky plc (media) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)
UK Commercial Property Ordinary GBP 0.25
Schlumberger (oilfield services company)
MasterCard, Inc (electronic payments)
Novartis AG (healthcare products)
Cognizant Technology Solutions (provider of information technology, consulting and business process outsourcing services)
Mastercard Inc (global payment solutions company)
Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Company Ltd (manufactures and markets integrated circuits)
UK Commercial Property Trust (UKCM) Ordinary 25p Shares
Franco-Nevada Corporation (resource royalty and investment company)
Samsonite International SA (designs, manufactures, and distributes luggage)
First State Investments ICVC- Stewart Investors Asia Pacific Leaders Fund (open ended investment company)
Fresenius Medical Care AG & Co KGaA (kidney dialysis services)
Accenture plc (professional services)
Unilever plc (consumer products)
Laboratory Corporation of America Holdings (healthcare)
Infineon Technologies AG (semiconductor manufacturer)
Bunzl plc (distribution and outsourcing company)
Elis SA (cleanliness, image, hygiene and well-being services)
Fiserv Inc (financial services technology)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Akbank International Advisory Board, Istanbul (remunerated with an attendance fee which the Member donates to a registered charity)
Member of informal working group on Brexit and trade, convened by CEO of Engineering Employers' Federation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair, Advisory Council of the Centre for Anglo-German Cultural Relations, Queen Mary University, London (interest ceased 23 September 2017)
Member, Steering Group, Sabanci University Centre for Excellence in Finance, Istanbul
Member, Board of Regents, St Benet's Hall, Oxford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chair of Trustees, Natural History Museum
Chair, Natural History Museum Trading Company
Chair, Board of Trustees, Asia House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Archbishop of Canterbury's Anglican Communion Fund (registered charity)
Chair of Trustees, Wintershall CIO (formerly Wintershall Charitable Trust) (Christian arts and education)
Trustee, the Bishop Radford Charitable Trust (registered charity)
Vice President, Iraq-British Business Council
Chair of Trustees and Trustee, Friends of Anglican Communion Trust
Trustee, Natural History Museum Development Trust (interest ceased 23 September 2017)
Trustee of the Natural History Museum Special Funds Trust
Trustee of the Natural History Museum Benevolent Fund
Member, Advisory Board of the Centre for Progressive Capitalism (interest ceased 19 December 2017)
Member, Advisory Council, Institute of Business Ethics
Member, Cancer Research UK
President, Institute of Export (professional body representing international trade) (registered charity)
Non-stipendiary priest of the Church of England
Member and Trustee, Lambeth Conference Company

GREENFIELD, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Greenfield PPS Limited (speaking engagements; all fees for the Member's speaking engagements and consultancy work (see category 2) are paid to Greenfield PPS Limited)
Chief Executive Officer (founder and major shareholder), Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Professor of Pharmacology, University of Oxford
Under Greenfield PPS Ltd, a Speaker for the following speaking engagement agencies: Celebrity Speakers; Claxton Speakers; London Speaker Bureau; JLA Speakers
Regular monthly payments are received from Ri Aus (Royal Institution of Australia) for advisory and consultancy work
Regular monthly payments are received for advisory and consultancy work for Neuro-Bio Ltd
Speaking engagement, 5 January 2017, Shrewsbury Colleges Group Staff Conference (payment received 27 February 2017)
Fee for advisory role for Future Planet Capital Limited, 8 March 2017 (payment received 27 March 2017)
Speaking engagement, 7 April 2017, Baillie Gifford Staff conference UK (payment received 5 May 2017)
Speaking engagement, 26 April 2017, Mallowstreet staff conference (payment received 26 May 2017)
Speaking engagement, Otkrytie Bank, Moscow, Russian Federation (invoice date 19 May 2017, payment received 14 June 2017)
Speaking engagement, Roche Martin, UK (invoice date 30 May 2017, payment received 28 June 2017)

Speaking engagement, Mallowstreet Conference, 28 June 2017 (payment received 21 July 2017)

Speaking engagement, 23 August 2017, Weston College conference (payment received 29 August 2017)

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2017, Banque Cantonale de Genève Conference, Geneva (payment received 11 November 2017)

Speaking engagement, 16 October 2017, Unit4 Business Software Annual Customer Conference (payment received 26 October 2017)

Speaking engagement, 26 September 2017, Swedbank Finance Summit, Germany (date of payment 6 November 2017)

Speaking engagement, 24 October 2017, Institute and Faculty of Actuaries Annual Conference - GIRO 2017 (date of payment 17 November 2017)

Speaking engagement, 1 November 2017, Annual Congress of the Information Security Forum, France (date of payment 23 November 2017)

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Mallowstreet event (payment received 1 December 2017)

Speaking engagement, 4 December 2017, University of Melbourne conference, Australia (payment received 20 December 2017)

Speaking engagement, 23 November 2017, Food Matters Live conference (payment received 22 December 2017)

Speaking engagement, 1 December 2017, PMI Annual Lecture (payment received 29 December 2017)

Speaking engagement, 1 December 2017, Bayer AG Global Science Forum 2017, Germany (payment received 29 December 2017)

Speaking engagement, 9 November 2017, LinkedIn Global Intelligence Summit, UK (payment received 16 January 2018)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Pantheon (real estate company focusing on educational premises)

Enkephala Ltd (treatments for neurodegenerative diseases)

Greenfield PPS Limited (Member's speaking engagements; see category 1))

Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology) (founder and major shareholder)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology)

Greenfield PPS Limited (see category 1)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Contribution to secretarial expenses is received from RiAus (Royal Institution of Australia)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Enkephala Ltd (treatments for neurodegenerative diseases)

Director, Pantheon (real estate company focusing on educational premises)

Chair of Innovation, Queen's University Belfast

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Heriot Watt University, Edinburgh

Elected Member, Board of Governors, Weizmann Institute of Science, Israel

Member, Advisory Panel, New Community Jewish High School

Member-at-large, Howard Florey Institute of Experimental Physiology and Medicine

Member of Advisory Board, Kusuma School of Biological Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Carnegie Mellon University, Australia
Trustee, Cyprus Research Institute
Trustee, Alexandria Library, Egypt
Trustee, Royal Institution Australia (RiAus)
Member, Editorial Board, Common Knowledge

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Natural Justice
Trustee, Science for Humanity
President, Headway (brain injury charity)
Trustee, "Plants and Us" (charity)
Trustee, John Porter Charitable Trust
Member of Advisory Panel, Australian Science Media Centre

GREENGROSS, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Executive, International Longevity Centre UK
External Adviser, Fujitsu Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Board
Member of the Home Instead Global Strategy Council
Advisory Council Member, BlackRock Retirement Institute (investing for retirement and longevity)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

ILC UK Services Ltd (subsidiary of International Longevity Centre UK - see category 2)

Category 6: Sponsorship

The member received a donation of £10,000 from EY (Ernst & Young) to support the work of the Intergenerational Fairness Forum (see category 10(d)), 6 December 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, ILC UK Services Ltd (subsidiary of International Longevity Centre UK - see category 2)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association
Chair, Intergenerational Fairness Forum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Pensions Policy Institute

GREENWAY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Shipping Consultant, Eurolist International Ltd (port representation) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
Professional freelance marine photographer and writer

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Trustees of Memorial Fund of Institute of Marine Engineering, Science and Technology (IMAREST) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
Vice President & Chairman of Trustees, World Ship Trust (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Vice President, RNLI
Chairman, Massey Shaw & Marine Vessels Preservation Society
Trustee, Hales Trophy (Atlantic Speed Record)
Vice President, World Ship Society
Vice President, Marine Society & Sea Cadets
Elder Brother, Corporation of Trinity House

GRENDER, BARONESS

Category 5: Land and property

House in London SW4 from part of which rental income is received from Zipcar
(see category 8)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Monthly credits are given by Zipcar for the use of a Zipcar hire car

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor and Chair (interest ceased 9 November 2017) of PTA, Heathbrook
Primary School, London SW8

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, Social Market Foundation (public policy think tank)

GREY-THOMPSON, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd (the company manages the Member's
speaking engagements etc; all the income registered in category 2 is paid to Tanni
Grey-Thompson Ltd except that from UK Active, Transport for London and
London Legacy Development Corporation which is paid directly to the Member)
Non-executive Director, BBC

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Board Member, Transport for London
Board Member, London Legacy Development Corporation
Occasional remunerated articles for Ability Needs
Chair, UK Active
Speaking engagement, 19 April 2017, QEF
Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, Dorset Special Schools Conference
Speaking engagement, 25 April 2017, Carly Consulting
Speaking engagement, 11 May 2017, Universities Human Resources (UHR)
conference and exhibition
Speaking engagement, 16 May 2017, Association of School and College Leaders
(ASCL) conference
KPMG Inclusive Leadership
Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, IFoA Conference
Speaking engagement, 8 June 2017, Leadership Foundation Conference
Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, ISLA conference
Speaking engagement, 23 June 2017, British Association of Periodontology
conference
Speaking engagement, 8 July 2017, Duke of Kent School
Speaking engagement, 12 July 2017, BP plc

Speaking engagement, 1 September 2017, Telstra
Speaking engagement, 21 September 2017, Pure Storage
Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Northcotes Academy
Speaking engagement, 2 October 2017, Schroders plc
Speaking engagement, 21 November 2017, ISOH conference
Speaking engagement, 29 November 2017, Derwentside College
Speaking engagement, 1 December 2017, Hedleys Employment Conference
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2017, BMA
Speaking engagement, 8 January 2018, Arthur Terry Learning Partnership
Speaking engagement, 26 January 2018, SWALLS Conference
Host for West London Business Awards 2018, Wembley Stadium, 1 February 2018
Speaking engagement, 6 February 2018, SD Worx Conference

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd (see category 1)
TGT International (dormant)

Category 6: Sponsorship

My PA assists with parliamentary work and is employed by Tanni-Grey Thompson Ltd

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Two tickets from Rugby Football Union (RFU) for England v Wales rugby international at Twickenham including hospitality, 10 February 2018

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Board Member, London Marathon
Weekly column for Evening Gazette (based in Middlesbrough)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor of the University of Northumbria at Newcastle

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Sports Leaders UK
Trustee, Tony Blair Sports Foundation (interest ceased 1 August 2017)
Trustee and Vice Chairwoman, Global Foundation, Laureus Sport for Good Foundation
Trustee, Surrey Canal Sports Foundation (interest ceased 19 May 2017)
President, National Council for Voluntary Organisations (NCVO) (interest ceased 16 October 2017)
Council Member, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust
Trustee, Wembley Stadium Trust
Trustee, British Institute of Human Rights
Trustee, Duke of Edinburgh Awards
Trustee, Tennis Foundation
Ambassador, Fields of Trust
Trustee, SportsAid

GRIFFITHS OF BURRY PORT, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Methodist Minister (salaried) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)
Broadcasting for BBC Radio 4 on religious affairs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Governor, Central Foundation School for Boys (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
Chairman of Trustees, Central Foundation Schools of London
Trustee, Premier (Christian) Radio

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Sir Halley Stewart Charitable Trust (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
Trustee, Abraham Path Initiative (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
Member, St Paul's Cathedral Council (interest ceased 7 June 2017)
President, Boys' Brigade

GRIFFITHS OF FFORESTFACH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Goldman Sachs International (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Director, Times Newspapers
Director, Goldman Sachs International Bank (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Telereal Trillium Ltd (property)
Regional Adviser, Europe, Goldman Sachs

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Goldman Sachs Group, Inc (banking)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman of Trustees, Christian Responsibility in Public Affairs
Member, Comite de Patronage, elea Foundation for Ethics in Globalization, Zurich
(fighting poverty through entrepreneurial philanthropic projects)

GROCOTT, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Birmingham City University Enterprise Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Non-executive Member, Board of Governors, Birmingham City University
Chancellor, Leicester University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Telford Steam Railway
Member, Ironbridge Gorge Museum Trust

GUTHRIE OF CRAIGIEBANK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Colt Defense LLC (interest ceased 13 July 2017)
Non-executive Director, Sciens Capital (investment management) (interest ceased 13 July 2017)
Non-executive Director, Rivada Networks (designer, integrator and operator of wireless, interoperable public safety communications networks)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Palantir Technologies (software company)

Gulf Keystone Petroleum Limited (exploration and production company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of Trustees, Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth
Chancellor, Liverpool Hope University
Visiting Professor, King's College London
Visiting Professor, St Mary's University, Twickenham

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Federation of London Youth Clubs
President, Action Medical Research
Chairman, St John's Hospice
Colonel, The Life Guards

HAGUE OF RICHMOND, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Intercontinental Exchange Inc (owner of exchanges and clearing houses for financial and commodity markets)
Director, ICE Futures Europe (Chair from 1 January 2016; subsidiary of Intercontinental Exchange Inc; energy futures markets)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair of International Advisory Group, Linklaters LLP
Senior Adviser, Teneo Holdings (corporate advisory firm)
Columnist, Daily Telegraph
Literary royalties received from Harper Collins and literary agency Peters Fraser Dunlop
Senior Adviser, Citigroup
Speaking engagement, 8 March 2017, WhatHouse, London, (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 9 March 2017, Retail Week Awards, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, KKR, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 27 March 2017, Intercontinental Hotel Group, Berlin (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 28 March 2017, Association of Residential Letting Agents, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 25 April 2017, Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 10 May 2017, WhatHouse, Manchester (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 10 May 2017, Zurich Insurance, Manchester (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 12 May 2017, Boston Consulting Group, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 17 May 2017, HarbourVest, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)
Speaking engagement, 8 June 2017, Association of Investment Companies, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, Vodafone, Athens (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 4 July 2017, Wella Conference, Birmingham (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 11 July 2017, Oxford Royale Academy, Oxford (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 15 September 2017, Tata Consultancy Services, Madrid, (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 27 September 2017, Young Presidents Organisation, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 4 October 2017, KPMG, Rome (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 24 October 2017, T Rowe Price International, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 15 November 2017, Annual Investment Summit for Russel Investments, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Intercontinental Exchange Inc (financial markets)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Gift of two tickets for Royal Box at Wimbledon Championships on 7 July 2017 from All England Lawn Tennis Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor in Practice, London School of Economics, Centre for Women, Peace and Security

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Royal United Services Institute (RUSI)

Chair, United for Wildlife Taskforce, The Royal Foundation of The Duke and Duchess of Cambridge and Prince Harry

HAILSHAM, VISCOUNT

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising Barrister, at present, exclusively as a Legal Assessor to the following Regulatory Authorities - Medical Practitioners Tribunal Service, Nursing and Midwifery Council and Health Care Practitioners Council; although the Member might work on an ad hoc basis for other regulators.

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

The Member has sector-specific vehicles namely property trusts run by Henderson Global Investors, Aviva and Threadneedle

Category 5: Land and property

Three properties in London (one in SW1 and two in SE1) from which rental income is received

Farmland in Lincolnshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Court, University of Lincoln

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Fabric Council, Lincoln Cathedral

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Kettlethorpe with Fenton Parochial Church Council

Trustee, Skylarks Endowment Fund (assisting disabled people in Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire)
Committee Member, English Speaking Union (Lincolnshire branch)

HAIN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, African Potash plc (fertiliser trading in Africa) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Partner, HaywoodHain LLP (wife's consultancy in public affairs, communication and strategic advice; Member has no personal clients but income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to the Partnership)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Strategic Adviser, Developing Markets Associates Ltd (organises trade and investment events mainly in African countries)

Visiting Professor, University of South Wales

Member of Advisory Board, Cyrus Investment Management LLP (invests in and grows precision engineering companies)

Global and Governmental Adviser, Gordon Dadds llp, London WC2 (provides professional and legal services in the UK and globally)

Visiting Professor, University of Witwatersrand

Adviser, Government Knowledge (organises training and publications in government and business affairs) (interest ceased 1 December 2017)

Occasional Consultant, PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP (professional services)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Funding is received from Communication Workers Union for administrative support in connection with the Member's parliamentary activity

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, The Listen Charity (private company limited by guarantee, no share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption) (see (e) below)

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide mentoring and training for parliamentarians and their staff in emerging democracies

Associate, Strategia Worldwide Limited (consultancy in risk management and implementation strategy)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Listen Charity (registered charity; global anti-poverty charity)

Chair, Donald Woods Foundation (charity combatting poverty in South Africa)

HALE OF RICHMOND, BARONESS

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

HALL OF BIRKENHEAD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Director-General, BBC

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Board Member, Creative Industries Federation (not-for-profit private company limited by guarantee)

Chairman, BBC Studios (wholly owned subsidiary of the BBC)

Chairman, BBC Worldwide (wholly owned subsidiary of the BBC)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member of Board, 14-18 Now (formerly First World War Centenary Cultural Programme Board)

Member of Advisory Council, London Philharmonic Orchestra

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Paul Hamlyn Foundation (independent grant-making organisation focusing on the arts)

Trustee, Foundation Years Trust

Board Member, Go ON UK (registered charity)

HAMEED, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, Alpha Hospitals Ltd (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Chairman (formerly also Chief Executive), Lucknow International Hospital Limited

Director, Proton Treatment Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Alpha Hospitals Ltd (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Lucknow International Hospital Limited

Proton Treatment Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings in London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Commonwealth Youth Organisation Council (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

President, Little Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Vice President (formerly Chairman), Woolf Institute, University of Cambridge

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President (formerly Chairman), Friends of British Library

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, International Students House

Trustee, Coexistence Trust (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

HAMILTON OF EPSOM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-Executive Director, Jupiter Dividend and Growth Trust PLC (investment trust)

Director, IREF Global Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)

Director, IREF Australian Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)
Director, AREF Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)
Director, FM Capital Partners Ltd (fund managers)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Nestle SA (foods)
Nordea Bank AB (banking)
RELX (formerly Reed Elsevier plc) (media)
Telford Homes plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 28 June 2017)
Bellway plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 21 June 2017)
Galliford Try plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 28 June 2017)
Persimmon plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 28 June 2017)
Great Portland Estates plc (property)
Jupiter Fund Management plc
Schroders plc (fund managers)
Capita Managers (trojan income fund)
T Bailey Fund Managers (evenlode income fund)
Somerset Emerging Market Small Cap Fund
Fidelity Global Dividend Fund
Fundsmith Equity Fund
Legal and General Group plc (insurance)
Herald Investment Trust (technology companies)

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Devon
Houses in Surrey from which rental income is received
House in Devon from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As Vice Patron of the Defence Forum the Member attends dinners at the Houses of Parliament sponsored by the Defence Forum and paid for by defence industry sponsors

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Council Member, National Army Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, European Atlantic Group
Vice President, Friends of Scottish Rugby
Trustee, Supporting Wounded Veterans (charity)

HAMWEE, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Kingston Theatre Trust (company limited by guarantee which runs Rose Theatre, Kingston)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Nancy Seear Trust (interest ceased 14 June 2017)
Joint President, London Councils
Joint President and Advisory Board Member, Centre for Public Scrutiny (interest ceased 14 June 2017)
Vice President, Town and Country Planning Association
Vice President, Chartered Institute of Environmental Health
Member of the Board, Safer London (company limited by guarantee)

Member, Advisory Board, Missing People

HANHAM, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Co-President, London Councils (think-tank and lobbying organisation)

HANNAY OF CHISWICK, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

UK Govt 1.25% 2017 (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
UK Govt 5% 2012 (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
Rabobank 4% 2015 (agribusiness) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
BHP Billiton (mining) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
Black Rock World Mining Trust (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
Weir Group (engineering) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
Lionheart Investment Fund (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
Schroder Oriental (interest ceased 11 July 2017)
UBS (IRL) Fund SEL MMKT FD PREM CL GBP DIS
Fidelity Institute UK Corporate BD FD GBP INC
M&G Invest Fund 3 Corp Bonds Class 1 (GBP) INC
Insight Inv Disc Corp All MAT BD CLS P
iShares plc GBP Corporate Bonds 0-5 UCIT
Focused SICAV High Grade Bond SHS A (GBP)
Focused SICAV High Grade Lng Term BD SH A
Goldman Sachs Global High Yield Portfolio
Black Rock European Dynamic Fund CLS FD GBP INC
GAM Star Fund plc Continental Euro Eqty Acc
JO Hambro CAP MGMT Continental European CL A
Compass Group plc (catering)
Diageo plc (drinks)
Unilever plc (consumer goods)
Hermes Inv FDS plc US SMD Eqty FD CLF USD
iShares plc S&P UCITS ETF DIST (GBP)
Wells Fargo (LUX) US All CAP Growth FND SH Z
Boussard Gavaudan ABSL RTN Class Z GBP

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Board, GPW & Co Ltd (business intelligence; political risk analysis)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for European Reform
Member, Future of Europe Forum, Advisory Board for Centre for British Influence through Europe (interest ceased 11 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Ditchley Foundation
Chair, Senior European Experts Group (an independent group; makes briefing papers on contemporary European and EU topics)

HANNINGFIELD, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

HANWORTH, VISCOUNT

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings including from the UK Defence Forum which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Professor of Econometrics and Computational Statistics, Department of Economics, University of Leicester

HARDIE, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

HARDING OF WINSCOMBE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Chief Executive, TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (communications) (interest ceased 11 May 2017)

Non-executive Director, Court of the Bank of England
Chair, NHS Improvement

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional speaking engagements via Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 22 November 2017, HSBC Digital Leaders program, London (organised by Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency)
Speaking engagement, 29 November 2017, Legal Week Connect (organised by Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (communications) (interest ceased 3 August 2017)
British Land plc (property)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Dubai, 25-26 March 2017, as guest of Falcon Associates at the Dubai World Cup to learn more about Dubai's racing industry and Dubai's economy as a whole; cost of flights from/to London and Dubai, hotel accommodation, hospitality at the races and a tour of Dubai was met by Falcon Associates (strategic advisory company working on behalf of the Dubai leadership)

Visit to Siena, Italy, 14-16 September 2017, to attend 25th Pontignano Conference to discuss Anglo Italian relations; organised by British Council; conference paid for 2 nights' accommodation, food and transfers to/from airport

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Married to John Penrose MP, Conservative Member of Parliament for Weston-super-Mare

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Non-executive Director, Holocaust Memorial Foundation
Fellow, Royal Society of Arts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, DotEveryone (formerly Go-On) (digital skills charity)
Member and Steward (Director), Jockey Club
Member of Advisory Board, The Fore Trust (a charitable trust that provides funding and resources to early stage social enterprises and charities)
Member of the Development Board of We Women 100 (raising money for memorial to mark 100 years since UK women got the vote)

HARRIES OF PENTREGARTH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Income from books, lectures, broadcasts and articles

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Eden Tree Investments ISA
Standard Life Investments ISA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Woolf Institute, Cambridge
Chair of the Commission on Civil Society and Democratic Engagement

HARRIS OF HARINGEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Member of Board, Cyber Security Challenge UK Ltd
Non-executive Director, KMD Capital Ltd
Non-executive Director, DMA Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Toby Harris Associates (public affairs advice, mentoring and support)
Chair, National Trading Standards Board
Chair, Independent Reference Group, National Crime Agency

Category 3: Clients

Toby Harris Associates' clients include: Relish (formerly called UKB Networks) (interest ceased 30 June 2017); EIS Council; IDApp4U; Counter-Terrorism Policing (interest ceased by 31 January 2018)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Policing the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

As a member of the Parliamentary ICT Forum the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Wembley National Stadium Trust (interest ceased 31 January 2018)
Chairman of Advisory Council, City Security and Resilience Networks
Co-President, London Councils

HARRIS OF PECKHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Harris Ventures Ltd (investment company)
Non-executive Director, Arsenal FC

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Harris Ventures Ltd (investment company)
HVL4 Ltd (investment company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Member & Director, Harris Federation (company limited by guarantee not having share capital; charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Trustee, Bacon's College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Friends of Guy's Hospital

HARRIS OF RICHMOND, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional speaker for House Magazine; Westminster Explained; Understanding ModernGov
Occasional speaker on cruise ships
Consultant, ICTS Consult (protection against current or emerging risks)
Member of Consultancy Board, Government Knowledge Ltd ("GovKnow") (public policy communications organisation)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Some support in connection with her parliamentary work is given to the Member by Mr James Winston, Director and Event Co-ordinator, Champ (UK) Ltd (a not-for-profit organisation)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Gibraltar, 7-11 September 2017, for National Day; flights, accommodation and hospitality provided by the Government of Gibraltar

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of Police Federation of Northern Ireland at their AGM, 30-31 May 2017; flights and accommodation paid by hosts
From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the UK Defence Forum, the All Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces and the All Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Flint House, Police Rehabilitation Centre
Trustee, Fellowship of St. John (UK) Trust Association
Companion of the RAF Regiment

HARRISON, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Genesis Initiative (Business Senate for Enterprise) (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

President, Chester and District Parkinson's Disease Society (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

Vice President, Cheshire Landscape Trust (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

Vice President, WIN (Wirral Investment Network) (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

HASKEL, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Perrotts Group Ltd (a small company owned by Member's family, remaining after business interests were sold)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial assistance with parliamentary work is financed by Perrotts Group Ltd (a private company owned by Member's family)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Haskel Family Foundation

HASKINS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, JSR Farms Ltd

Advisory Director, Montrose Associates (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

Director, Quarryside Farms Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Quarryside Farms Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Efficiency and Reform Board, Cabinet Office (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

Chairman, Humber LEP (Local Enterprise Partnership)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Pro-Chancellor, Open University (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Lawes Agricultural Trust (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

HASTINGS OF SCARISBRICK, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Global Head of Citizenship, KPMG (global network of audit/tax and advisory firms)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Trustee, Vodafone Group Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Regent's University London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Catch 22 (registered charity)

President, ZANE (helping people in Zimbabwe) (registered charity)

Vice President, UNICEF UK (registered charity)

Board of Governors, Junior Achievement (financial literacy in schools)

HAUGHEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Ltd (services) and of the following subsidiaries - City Refrigeration Holdings Limited; City Refrigeration (UK) Limited; City Refrigeration (Glasgow) Limited; City Refrigeration Sales & Rentals Ltd; City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Limited; City Refrigeration & Air Conditioning Limited (dissolved); City Refrigeration Holdings (Ireland) Limited (dissolved) Edendale Ltd (property) and of the following subsidiaries - City Air Conditioning (UK) Ltd; Stevens Property Development Co Ltd

Caledonian Waterfront Ltd (property)

Caledonian Regeneration Investments Ltd (property)

Crown Street Developments Ltd (property)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Ltd (services)

Edendale Ltd (property)

Caledonian Waterfront Ltd (property)

Caledonian Regeneration Investments Ltd (property)

Crown Street Developments Ltd (property)

HAWORTH, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Svalbard, Norway, 28 August – 1 September 2017 as part of parliamentary group to visit British scientists at NERC Arctic Research station in Ny-Ålesund and learn more about Britain's contribution to polar science; travel and accommodation met by All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Polar Regions (with sponsorship from Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation and Mamont Foundation)

HAY OF BALLYORE, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

HAYMAN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, General Medical Council

Chair, Cambridge University Health Partners (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Chair, Ethics and Governance Council, UK Biobank

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Standard Chartered plc (banking)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Parliamentary and Political Service Honours Advisory Committee

Chair, Advisory Group for the Maternal & Newborn Health Unit, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Disasters Emergency Committee

Trustee, Sabin Foundation Europe (charity) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Leadership Council, International Centre for Research on Women (US charity)

HAYTER OF KENTISH TOWN, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Visiting Professor, University of Westminster

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Governing Council, Ruskin College, Oxford (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee (and Vice Chair), Webb Memorial Trust

Trustee, Dartmouth Street Trust

Vice President, Fabian Society

HAYWARD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Speaking engagement, 14 June 2017, Burson-Marsteller, London

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

HSBC plc (banking)

Rio Tinto plc (mining/minerals)

Vodafone plc (communications)

Diageo plc (drinks)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy) (interest ceased 27 March 2017)

Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)

Unilever plc (cleaning products supplier)

Sage plc (software)

Rolls Royce plc (engineering)

International Airlines Group (airlines)

SSE plc (utility)

Greene King (brewing and hospitality)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Athens, Greece, 12-15 September 2017, to speak at World Democratic Forum; travel and accommodation met by New York Times

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Deputy Chairman and trustee, Central YMCA (registered charity)
Director, YMCA Training (registered charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Treasurer, Dignity in Dying

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Kings Cross Steelers Rugby Football Club

HEALY OF PRIMROSE HILL, BARONESS

Nil

No registrable interests

HELIC, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, JP.D.H. London Ltd (private company limited by guarantee without share capital) (international, humanitarian and philanthropic interests and related projects)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Occasional administrative, secretarial and research support is provided by an employee of JP.D.H. London Ltd (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Foreign and Commonwealth Office's Steering Board, Preventing Sexual Violence Initiative

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Women, Peace and Security, London School of Economics
Member, Board of Directors of the International Criminal Court Trust Fund for Victims

HENIG, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, SecuriGroup Ltd (security services including manned guarding, retail security, key holding, systems and event security)
Director, Ruth Henig Associates Ltd (Member's own company; personal clients are: British Security Industry Association)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Ruth Henig Associates Ltd (see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Working Group member, Independent Commission on the Future of Policing
President, Security Institute

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Lancashire Contract Bridge Association

HENLEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Work and Pensions (unpaid) and a Lord in Waiting (Government Whip) (paid) (interests ceased 15 June 2017)

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy

Category 5: Land and property

Agricultural land in Cumbria, including residential properties

HENNESSY OF NYMPSFIELD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Atlee Professor of Contemporary British History, Queen Mary, University of London (part-time)

In the current financial year the Member has received fees in excess of £1000 from the BBC, largely for work undertaken for BBC Radio 4 and general election coverage

In receipt of author's royalties from various works on British history

In receipt of an advance on royalties from Penguin as author of: "Winds of Change: Britain 1960-64" and "No satisfaction: Britain 1964-70"

Monthly "Lion and Unicorn" column for The Tablet magazine

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Visit to Barrow Shipyard, 30-31 January 2018, with BAE Systems and to deliver two lectures; company return flights from Farnborough to Barrow were taken

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Trustee, The Tablet magazine

Member, Chief of the Defence Staff's Strategic Advisory Panel

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Council of Reference, Westminster Abbey Institute

Member, Diplomatic Excellence External Panel

Member, Senior Advisory Committee, Royal College of Defence Studies

Honorary Captain, Royal Naval Reserve

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, No10 History Steering Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Friends of the National Archives

Member, Management Council, Ditchley Foundation

Trustee, John Browne Charitable Trust

Trustee, Linacre Institute

Member of Advisory Board, Global Strategy Forum

Member of Advisory Board, Cambridge Security Initiative

Member, Advisory Council, These Islands

HESELTINE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Haymarket Publishing Group

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Haymarket Publishing Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Regional Growth Fund (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Royal Horticultural Society

HIGGINS, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Lansdowne UK Equity Fund Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research

HILL OF OAREFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Independent National Director, Times Newspapers

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional speaking engagements via Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
The Member receives a transitional allowance from the European Commission in his capacity as a former Commissioner (the Member ceased to be European Commissioner on 15 July 2016)

Speaking engagement, 1 March 2017, Matheson, London

Speaking engagement, 21 February 2017, Bank of America Merrill Lynch, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Senior Adviser, Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer (multinational law firm)

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, Bank of America Merrill Lynch, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 March 2017, Deutsche Bank, Fleet, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 29 March 2017, OMFIF, Frankfurt, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 5 April 2017, GSAM Symposium, New York, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, Freuds, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 11 May 2017, Deutsche Bank, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 12 May 2017, PEIF, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 18 May 2017, BNP EBEC Forum, Brussels, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Danish Pension Association, Copenhagen, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 5 June 2017, GS Macro Conference, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 8 June 2017, M200 Association, Rome, Italy, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 19 June 2017, Aviva, Lucknam Park, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 26 July 2017, Jane Street Capital, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 22 September 2017, St James's Place, Venice, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, BVI, Frankfurt, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Hayfin Capital, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 6 October 2017, Institutional Investor, Milan, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 17 October 2017, Financial Services Summit, Dublin, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 26 October 2017, World Pension Summit, The Hague, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 2 November 2017, Aviva NED Conference, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 7 November 2017, KPMG Global Real Estate Leadership conference, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, EY partner development conference, Dublin, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 15 November 2017, European Fund and Asset Management Association (EFAMA) conference, Brussels, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 22 November 2017, J P Morgan Best of British conference, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency
Speaking engagement, 28 November 2017, Bank Governance Leadership Network, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Category 5: Land and property

Cottage in Hampshire from which rental income is received (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Teach First

Chairman (formerly Member) of the Council of Management, Ditchley Foundation
Board Member, Centre for Policy Studies

HILTON OF EGGARDON, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Pond Conservation Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Teddington Society (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

HODGSON OF ABINGER, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; see category 4(a))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Independent Health Advisory Services Complaints and Adjudication Service (ISCAS)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; jointly with husband)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Share portfolio managed by Ruffer LLP on a fully discretionary basis

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Kurdistan Region in Iraq, 22-28 September 2017, as part of fact-finding delegation to observe referendum in Erbil, Kirkuk and Slemani and to meet senior leaders from main parties, UK business leaders, representatives of Chaldean Church in Erbil and Assyrian Church in Kirkuk, British Consul-General and his staff, members of Royal Mercian Regiment training Peshmerga and managers and residents of camp for internally displaced people; flights, internal transport, hotels and meals provided by Nokan Group

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Attended Wilton Park Conference at Wiston House, 4-6 December 2017, on

Women in Mediation: promoting participation, run in association with Foreign and Commonwealth Office with support from Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Government of Canada

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Adviser on International Women's Rights and Issues to Oxfam (not-for-profit limited-liability company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Steering Board, Foreign Secretary's Initiative to Prevent Sexual Violence in Conflict and Post-Conflict Countries

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Advisory Board of GAPS (Gender Action for Peace & Security)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Chalker Foundation

HODGSON OF ASTLEY ABBOTTS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company)

Non-executive Chairman, Cash Management Solutions Ltd and Cash Management Solutions payments intelligence Ltd (global outsourced cash management provider)

Director, JBDLS Limited (investment holding company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; jointly with wife)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Nova Capital Management (private equity) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Bank of Ireland (banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)
Whitbread plc (hotels and restaurants)
AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Barclays plc (banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)
Unilever plc (consumer goods)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Johnson Bros and Co Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Official Reviewer of the Charities Act 2006, appointed by the Minister for the Cabinet Office
Official Reviewer of Pt 2 of the Transparency of Lobbying, Non-Party Campaigning and Trade Union Administration Act 2014, appointed by the Minister for the Constitution

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, St Peter's College, Oxford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Leamington Fund (interest ceased 22 March 2017)
Trustee, Fair Trials International

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Advisory Committee, Armed Forces Charity
President, Ludlow and District Beekeepers' Association
Member, Board of Governors, Hereford Cathedral Perpetual Trust
Ambassador, Reach (registered charity)

HOFFMANN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal of Hong Kong
Law Professor and Consultant, Queen Mary College, University of London
Arbitrator and Mediator, Brick Court Chambers, London WC2

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, Oxford University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Heath and Hampstead Society

HOGAN-HOWE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser on financial crime risk reduction, HSBC
Consultant on risk management, client relationships and internal communications, Towergate Insurance Ltd
Speaking engagement, 7 November 2017, Business Continuity Institute
Adviser on Security Conference, Security Exhibitions Ltd (UK Security Expo) (interest ceased 30 January 2018)

Adviser, Glasswall Holdings Ltd
Speaking engagement, 8 February 2018, IMG, SS112 Conference, Stockholm
Consultant, Excession Technologies Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

BDMN Ltd (provides advice, consultancy, investigation and speeches; member and wife hold shares)

Category 5: Land and property

Apartment in Valais, Switzerland

Category 6: Sponsorship

Access to corporate shared office space provided by KPMG

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Adviser to the Evening Standard's Human Trafficking Campaign; no fee, but some expenses paid

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Lowland Rescue
Ambassador, Forge Youth (youth project in Sheffield)
Member, Westminster Abbey Council of Reference
Senior Associate Fellow, Royal United Services Institute

HOGG, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, John Lewis Partnership (retail)
Independent National Director of The Times Newspapers

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, The Takeover Panel
Member, CMI mentoring network
Senior Independent Director, HM Treasury; post is remunerated but this will be donated to charity
Non-executive Director, Financial Conduct Authority
The Member has received payment for work (not journalism) for the Economist magazine, 4 April 2017
The Member receives occasional fees from Frontier Economics

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

3i Group plc (quoted private equity)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (following takeover of BG Group plc) (gas exploration/production)
Carnival Corporation (cruise business)
Frontier Economics Ltd (options) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Joint ownership with husband of about 20 acres of agricultural land in Lincolnshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Kettlethorpe Sport Horses Limited (equestrian services)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, St Mary's School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Council of the Institute for Fiscal Studies
Trustee, Lincoln Heritage Trust
Trustee, The Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

HOLLICK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Honeywell International Inc (diversified technology)
Director, Trafalgar Entertainment Group Limited (theatre owner and producer)
Director, New City Agenda Limited (financial services)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, GP Bullhound Ltd (investment banking)
Partner, Strand Film Partners
Partner, Inside Track 1 llp (films)
Partner, Inside Track 2 llp (films)
Senior Adviser, We Predict (predictive analytics)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Diageo plc (international alcoholic beverages)
Honeywell Inc (technology)
United Business Media plc (media)
TP ICAP plc (intermediary financial services)
KKR (private equity)
Ambea (healthcare)
US Food (formerly US Foodservice) (food supply)
Far Eastern Horizon (finance) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Walgreen Alliance Boots (formerly Alliance Boots) (retail)
First Data Corporation (card processor) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
HCA (healthcare)
Tarkett (flooring) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Biomet (medical devices) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Coffee Day Resorts (hotels in India)
Dhalmia Cement (formerly Dalmia Cement (Bharat) Limited) (cement)
Aricent Group (technology)
Academy Sports + Outdoors (retailer)
Capsugel (healthcare)
Go Daddy (web services)
CITIC (formerly United Envirotech) (water treatment) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
The Day (online newspaper for schools)
TVS Logistics (logistics service provider)
Genesis Care (healthcare services) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
We Predict (predictive analytics)
Leovegas (formerly Gutro) (mobile games)
Somo (mobile marketing)
Passport (security screening systems)
Star Finance Partnership LP (UK leasing)
Cognita (educational)
First Data Corporation (financial payments)
Sonos (sound systems)
Weld North (education)
Reality Mine (consumer information)
Disciple Media (artist software)

GP Bullhound (technology)
Supercarers Ltd (home health care service)
Ambie Media Limited (tailored playlists)
Trafalgar Entertainment Group Limited (theatre owner and producer)
Nex Group plc (electronic financial markets)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Prime Minister's Trade and Investment Envoy to Kenya and Tanzania

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Advisory Board, The Royal Society

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Founding Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research

Trustee, Dorneywood

Trustee, Heart of England Forest (registered charity) (interest ceased 3 October 2017)

HOLLINS, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Royalties from writing professionally-related publications on learning disability
Chair, Expert Reference Group, NHS Health Education England (honorarium received)

Miscellaneous fees and honoraria from lecturing, writing and speaking on learning disability, mental health and child protection

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member receives some support in her parliamentary work from staff of Mencap

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Appointee for Member's disabled son's welfare benefits

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Books Beyond Words CIC (private not-for-profit company limited by guarantee without share capital; grants and contracts are received from various government and non-government sources)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Professor of Psychiatry of Disability, St George's University of London

Honorary Professor, University of Durham

President, College of Occupational Therapists

Chair of Scientific Advisory Committee, Centre for Child Protection, Gregorian University, Rome

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Pontifical Commission for the Protection of Minors, The Vatican
Vice President, Institute of Psychotherapy and Disability

HOLLIS OF HEIGHAM, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Miscellaneous fees and honorariums from lecturing, writing and speaking on pensions

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Local Government Association
Governor, Pensions Policy Institute

HOLMES OF RICHMOND, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, CHconserve Ltd (company to manage the member's consultancy work)
Director, CHedserve Ltd (professional education)
Non-executive Director, Channel 4 Television Corporation
Chair, GDI Hub (Global Disability Innovation Hub)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chancellor, BPP University (Deputy Chancellor until November 2017)
Consultant, Ignite Ltd (insights and innovation business)
Speaking engagement, 23 March 2017, SCM conference
Speaking engagement, 28 March 2017, BP plc
Speaking engagement, 30 March 2017, Future Talent 2017 conference
Consultant, Burberry Group plc (fashion)
Speaking engagement, 4 September 2017, Virgin Global Brand gathering
Speaking engagement, 7 September 2017, Barclaycard Leadership Conference
Speaking engagement, 12 September 2017, Family Office Leadership Summit
Speaking engagement, 6 October 2017, Hogan Lovells LLP, Financial Institutions
Global Retreat
Speaking engagement, 12 October 2017, Barclaycard Inclusion Summit
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Global Airport Development Conference
Speaking engagement, 30 November 2017, Zhong Lun LLP
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2017, Vodafone Group plc
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2017, Aviva plc
Speaking engagement, 10 November 2017, Global Rainbow Foundation

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

CHconserve Ltd (see category 1)
CHedserve Ltd (see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Nick Webber Trust (registered charity working to help people in Malawi)
Trustee, The Burberry Foundation

HOME, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Coutts & Co (interest ceased 29 June 2017)
Douglas and Angus Estates
Board Member, Dubai Financial Services Authority (DFSA) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Southern Capital, Singapore (interest ceased 29 June 2017)
Coutts & Co

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Douglas and Angus Estates

Category 5: Land and property

Land in Berwickshire and Lanarkshire indirectly through Douglas and Angus Estates

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

RBS Coutts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Glenalmond College, Perthshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Coutts Charitable Trust (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Coutts Foundation (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Member of Council, Royal Agricultural Society of England

HOOPER, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board, Knowledge City Egypt project

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Mexico, 15–19 October 2017, leading Education Trade Mission as Honorary President of British Educational Suppliers Trade Association (BESA) to meet National and Regional Education Ministers and to speak at launch of major educational trade fair; travel and accommodation costs were paid for by BESA

Visit to Cairo, Egypt, 24-27 November 2017, as member of All Party Parliamentary Group on Egypt to meet government ministers and representatives of civil society in Egypt to discuss current political and economic situation in country; travel and accommodation costs met by Speaker of Egyptian House of Representatives

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Institute for the Study of the Americas, University of London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Development Trust, National Museums Liverpool

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, the Tablet

Trustee, Anglo-Romanian Educational Trust

HOPE OF CRAIGHEAD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Faculty of Advocates, as an arbitrator (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Door Tenant, Brick Court Chambers, London, as an arbitrator

Chief Justice of the Abu Dhabi Global Market Courts (commercial court system in Abu Dhabi)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Bute House Trust

Council Member, Commonwealth Magistrates' and Judges' Association

HORAM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Electoral Commissioner

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, CRU International Ltd (business consultants)

HOUGHTON OF RICHMOND, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Founder and Controlling Director, De Vinculis Ltd (corporate consultancy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional speaker, Leading Authorities International (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

De Vinculis Ltd (corporate consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Tadaweb (technology company specialising in open source data search)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

De Vinculis Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Constable, HM Tower of London (role comes with rent free accommodation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Historic Royal Palaces

Trustee, Royal Armouries

Chair of Trustees, Royal Chapels, Tower of London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Royal United Services Institute

HOWARD OF LYMPNE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, Entrée Resources Limited (formerly Entrée Gold Inc) (exploration and mining)

Chairman, Soma Oil & Gas Holdings Limited

Chairman, Soma Oil & Gas Exploration Limited

Chairman, Soma Management Limited

Non-executive Director, Watchstone plc (formerly Quindell plc) (insurance technology provider)

Non-executive Chairman, South West Strategic Developments Limited (property development)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Queen's Counsel (non-practising)

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Occasional newspaper articles and television appearances

Member, Advisory Board, Orca Exploration Group Inc (explores for and produces natural gas)

Advisory Board Member, Tetronics International Ltd (interest ceased 4 January 2018)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Soma Oil & Gas Holdings Limited
Tetronics International Limited (supplier of direct current plasma arc systems)
Entrée Resources Limited (formerly Entrée Gold Inc) (exploration and mining)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary Membership, Carlton Club
Honorary Membership, Pratt's Club
Honorary Membership, Buck's Club
As a member of the All-Party British-American Parliamentary Group the Member receives occasional hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value
Guest Lecturer, accompanied by wife, on cruise on Arcadia, 10-27 March 2017, operated by P&O; hospitality and flights provided
Guest lecturer, accompanied by wife, on cruise on Queen Mary 2, 8-15 May 2017, operated by Cunard; hospitality and flights provided
Guest with wife of Associated Newspapers Ltd at Glyndebourne, 1 July 2017

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Member of various racehorse-owning syndicates

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Freedom of Information Commissioner, Independent Commission on Freedom of Information (advisory non-departmental public body, sponsored by the Cabinet Office) (interest ceased 13 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Board, Energy and Climate Intelligence Unit

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Hospice UK (formerly Help the Hospices)
Trustee, Council of Christians and Jews
Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

HOWARD OF RISING, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Castle Rising Holdings Ltd and subsidiaries (Trafford Engineering Ltd; Wickstead Ltd)
Director, Jardentome Limited (holding company) and of the following subsidiaries - Fawns Recreational Services Limited (manufacture and installation of recreational equipment); McLays Supplies Limited (dormant); Parkdale Play & Leisure Limited (supply and installation of playground equipment); Roydon Limited (property investment and lending); Roydon Nominees Limited (nominee company); Wickstead Leisure Limited (dormant); Wickstead Playground Equipment Limited (dormant); Wickstead Leisure Limited (design, manufacture and installation of playground equipment); Wickstead Playground Equipment Limited (dormant); Wicksteadathome Limited (dormant)
Chateau Limited (non-trading company)
Board Member, North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust plc

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Councillor, Borough Council of King's Lynn and West Norfolk

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Castle Rising Holdings Ltd
Chateau Limited
GSE Trustees Ltd (Goldsmid Settled Estates)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Centamin Egypt plc (gold mine)
Marlowe Holdings Ltd (through its subsidiaries, distributes electrical products)
Kintbury Capital LLP (hedge fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)
North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust plc
Telford Homes plc
Luceco plc (manufacturer of electrical fittings and light bulbs)
EKF Diagnostics (healthcare)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Castle Rising Holdings Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

The Castle Rising Estate, which includes residential and commercial property; farmland and woodland; and Castle Rising Castle, an ancient monument open to the public on paying basis

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Castle Rising Parish Council
Member, Kings Lynn Internal Drainage Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman of Trustees, Trinity Hospital Castle Rising
Trustee, Chagall Window Preservation Trust
Vice President, National Playing Fields Association

HOWARTH OF BRECKLAND, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President and Trustee, Livability
Deputy Chair and Trustee, Lucy Faithfull Foundation
Trustee, Little Hearts Matter
Chair, Safeguarding Group, City Parochial Foundation

HOWARTH OF NEWPORT, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Poetry Archive (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Victorian Society

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, Norwich Heritage Economic and Regeneration Trust (interest ceased 26 June 2017)
President of the Patrons of Gainsborough's House Museum (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

HOWE OF IDLICOTE, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Olim UK Equity Trust Income (unit trust)
Treasury 2.5% IDX-LKD STK 16/4/2020 GBP100
Tesco plc (retail)
United Utilities Group plc (water and waste water) owned jointly with husband

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than the registration threshold and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, National Governors' Association (NGA)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Architecture Association School of Architecture

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Council, Institute of Business Ethics
Member, Advisory Council, NCVO
President, Peckham Settlement
Board Member, Veolia Environmental Trust
Trustee, Ann Driver Trust

HOWE, EARL

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner in family farming business (arable)

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Buckinghamshire, including residential properties, offices and woodland
Residential property in London
Commercial property in London and Nottingham

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Minister of State, Ministry of Defence and Deputy Leader of the House of Lords

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, King William IV Naval Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Friends of Little Missenden Festival of the Arts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Penn Trust
President, RNLI Chilterns Branch
Chairman, Friends of Curzon Centre Beaconsfield
President, South Buckinghamshire Association for the Disabled
Trustee, The Portman Estate (family trust) (unremunerated except to the extent necessary to compensate for expenses incurred by reason of the trusteeship)
President, Curzon Centre, Beaconsfield
President, Association of Art and Antiques Dealers LAPADA
Vice President, RNLI

HOWELL OF GUILDFORD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser to Japan Central Railways Ltd
Member, UK Advisory Committee to the Kuwait Investment Office
Consultant to Mitsubishi Electric Europe BV

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Windsor Energy Group
Member, Economic Advisory Group to the British Chambers of Commerce
Member, Advisory Board of Crystol Energy (advisers to developing countries on energy issues)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, British Institute of Energy Economics (interest ceased 13 June 2017)
Chairman, Council of Commonwealth Societies
President, Royal Commonwealth Society (registered charity)
Chairman, Commonwealth Exchange (Commonwealth-focussed London-based think tank) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)
Member, High Level Group on Commonwealth Governance

HOWELLS OF ST DAVIDS, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, University of Bedfordshire
Trustee, St George's University, Grenada, West Indies

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Carib Welfare Trust

HOWIE OF TROON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, George S Hall Ltd (interest ceased 4 December 2017)
Chairman, Parliamentary Perceptions Ltd (interest ceased 4 December 2017)
Consultant, Highways Magazine (interest ceased 4 December 2017)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Research Assistant is provided by Parliamentary Perceptions Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Periodical Publishers Association

HOYLE, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Labour Friends of Israel

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Adlington Cricket Club
President, Warrington Wolves Rugby League Football Club

HUGHES OF STRETFORD, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair of Council, University of Salford (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Strategic Policy Adviser, Greater Manchester Chamber of Commerce (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Deputy Mayor for Greater Manchester (police and crime lead)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Greater Manchester Chamber of Commerce (part-time)

Non-Executive Director, The Lowry Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Lowry Theatre

HUGHES OF WOODSIDE, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Sponsor, Canon Collins Trust (formerly Trustee, Canon Collins Education Trust for Southern Africa (CCETSA) (1997-2006))

HUMPHREYS, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Town Councillor, Llanrwst Town Council, Conwy Valley, North Wales (unremunerated)

Board Member (unremunerated), Conwy Voluntary Services Council

Shareholder (unremunerated), Conwy and Denbighshire Care and Repair (formerly

Board Member, Conwy Care and Repair)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Crafnant Trust

HUNT OF CHESTERTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Cambridge Environmental Research Consultants Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Professor, Technological University of Delft, Netherlands

Professor, Arizona State University

Visiting Fellow, Malaysian Commonwealth Studies Centre, Cambridge

Scientific Consultant, Ministry of Defence and its subcontractors

Scientific Consultant, University College London

Scientific Consultant, Institut Mecanique de Fluides de Toulouse

Chair, Advisory Committee, Tokamak Energy Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Cambridge Environmental Research Consultants Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Just Ghana Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Westminster School (interest ceased 4 July 2017)
Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, ACOPS
Trustee, Royal Institution
Trustee, Cambridge Development Educational Trust

HUNT OF KINGS HEATH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Self-employed consultant on NHS and wider health issues, t/a Philip Hunt
Consultancy
Consultant and Trainer, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (NHS leadership/awareness programmes)
President, GS1 UK (an independent, not-for-profit organisation that allocates a unique prefix for users to create bar codes for their products)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Health Group the Member attends regular breakfast meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140
The Member has received pro bono legal advice from David Lock QC about Government proposals on the National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE) (3 April 2017) and about Accountable Care Organisations in the NHS (2 November 2017)

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

My daughter and brother-in-law have interests in organisations which receive grants from or have contracts with government departments and other public bodies; my brother-in-law owns Happy Computers, which also trades as Happy Ltd, and is paid by Parliament and government departments for training programmes; my step-son is a partner in an IT company, Pen Test Partners LLP which works in the public and private sectors; they have a number of contracts with parliament and various government departments either directly or through system integration companies; Member's wife started on Monday 28 July 2014 as an associate consultant at the Education and Training Foundation (Foundation was funded by a grant from the former Department for Business, Innovation & Skills, now funded by Department for Education) and is working on a project at ETF directly funded by DfE to support the Prevent Duty for the training and education sector)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, West Midlands Labour Finance & Industry Group
President, British Fluoridation Society
Patron, Co-Gas Safety (a campaigning organisation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Living Streets (national charity)
President, Royal Society of Public Health
President, Health Care Supply Association (purchasing/supply network across UK, with a range of educational programmes)
President, Asian Guild (celebrating the contribution of Asian people to UK)
Trustee, Royal College of Ophthalmologists

Trustee, Foundation for Liver Research
President, Hospital Caterers Association

HUNT OF WIRRAL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chair, Cornerstone Mutual Services Ltd (Credit Union Service Organisation (CUSO))

Non-executive Director, Link Scheme Limited (business support services)

Non-executive Director, GRP MGA Holdco Limited (global and specialty insurance acquisition and development)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising Solicitor and Partner since 1968, DAC Beachcroft LLP (international commercial law firm)

Non-executive Chairman, Lending Standards Board (interest ceased 1 April 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, British Insurance Brokers' Association (BIBA)

Non-executive Director, Credit Union Project Expansion Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Honorary Life Vice President, Association of Conservative Clubs

Vice President, Holocaust Educational Trust

President (non-Director), Case Management Society UK

Joint Chairman, International Tax and Investment Centre

Chair, Sir Edward Heath Charitable Foundation

HUSSAIN, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Cross-party parliamentary visit to Qatar, 27-30 September 2017; cost of travel, food and accommodation met by the Arab Organisation for Human Rights in the UK (an NGO)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Board of Governors, Central Bedfordshire College, Dunstable

HUSSEIN-ECE, BARONESS

Category 5: Land and property

Joint owner of property in London N16

Flat in London Borough of Islington

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend the 2017 International G7/20

Parliamentarians' Conference and the European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM; cost of travel, accommodation and per diem met by the UK All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

Visit to Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, 9-12 November 2017, as guest of Government of Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus; flights, transport, meals and accommodation paid for by hosts

HUTTON OF FURNESS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Sirius Minerals plc
Non-executive Director, Arthurian Life Sciences Limited (fund managers)
Non-executive Director, Circle Holdings plc (healthcare)
Non-executive Director, Arix Bioscience (investment company specialising in the life sciences)
Non-executive Director, Byhiras Limited (investment data management business)
Director, Cuban Mountain Coffee Company
Non-executive Director, Total Decom Ltd (decommissioning conferences)
Chairman and Director, Apartments for London (developer and provider of affordable housing in London)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Nuclear Industries Association
Adviser, Bechtel Corporation (engineering; construction; project management)
Special Adviser, PricewaterhouseCoopers (interest ceased 16 March 2017)
Adviser, Redington Ltd (investment consultants)
Chairman, Advisory Board, Regen World Ltd (real estate development company) (interest ceased 16 March 2017)
Consultant, Lockheed Martin (interest ceased 31 January 2018)
Member, Advisory Panel, Rialto Health (temporary healthcare staffing agency)
Chair, Energy UK

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Social Market Foundation (interest ceased 16 March 2017)
Chairman, Cuba Initiative
Trustee, International Air Cadet Training

HUTTON, LORD

Nil

Information not yet received

HYLTON, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

Family landholdings in Surrey
Landholdings and farms in Somerset including residential properties
Woodland in Somerset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Ammerdown Centre Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Court, Bath University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Forward Thinking

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, MICOM (linking Republic of Moldova & Northern Ireland)
Chairman, Advisory Council, Foundation for Reconciliation and Relief in Middle East
President, PEOPLE (after-care of prisoners in Somerset)

INGLEWOOD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, CN Group plc (media)
Chairman, Pheasant Inn (Bassenthwaite Lake) Ltd (hotel)
Chairman, Gen2 (training for young people and adults, especially in the engineering and technology sectors)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Barrister (non-practising)
Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)
Farmer
Landowner
Occasional irregular journalism and consultancy
President, British Art Market Federation
Member of Advisory Board, Knowledge City, Cairo, Egypt (new university in Cairo)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Pheasant Inn (Bassenthwaite Lake) Ltd (hotel)
Holdings in the following companies are held in the Member's SIPP: Bankers' Investment Trust plc; Alliance Trust plc

Category 5: Land and property

Hutton-in-the-Forest (historic house open to the public)
Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received
Agricultural and residential property in Cumbria

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Full Fact (independent fact checking organisation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Cumbria Tourism
Chairman, Cumbria Local Nature Partnership
Member, Advisory Board of the Reuters Institute, Oxford University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Political Adviser (House of Lords) Estates Business Group
Member, Board of Directors, Historic Houses Association
Friends of Lake District National Consultative Committee
Vice President, Campaign for National Parks

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Settle-Carlisle Railway Trust
Trustee, Whitehaven Community Trust Ltd
Trustee, Calvert Trust
President, Cumbria Wildlife Trust
Trustee, Elton Estate, Cambridgeshire/Northamptonshire
Trustee, Raby Estates, Co Durham and Shropshire
Trustee, Thoresby Estate, Nottinghamshire
President of the Ancient Monuments Society (registered charity)

President, National Sheep Association

IRVINE OF LAIRG, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

JAMES OF BLACKHEATH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Chester Finance and Leasing Limited

Chair, Twyford Waste Ltd

Chairman, Chester Finance and Leasing Management Limited (holding company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Chester Finance and Leasing Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Henleys Group plc

Chairman, Vidapulse Limited

Chairman, Demontford Holdings

Consultant, Cerberus Capital Management LP (New York)

Chairman, Peach County Holdings Inc

Director, Twang Natural Therapeutic Soaps

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

David James Music Charitable Trust (interest ceased 29 January 2018)

Chairman, Amberley Football Club (interest ceased 29 January 2018)

JANKE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Teacher (non-practising)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Avon Pension Fund and additional voluntary contributions

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

JANVRIN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, HSBC Private Bank (UK) Ltd

Board Member, British Library

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Leadership Council (specialises in improving leadership communication skills)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Turkey

Director, Normandy Memorial Trust Limited and Trustee of associated registered charity

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair of Trustees, Entente-Cordiale Scholarship Scheme (interest ceased 23 November 2017)

Trustee, Portrait Fund, National Portrait Gallery

JAY OF EWELME, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Trustee, Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company (a remunerated non-executive directorship, described as a Trustee)

Category 5: Land and property

Shop in Oxfordshire, with rental income from flat above

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Positive Planet UK (British branch of Paris based NGO)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, British Library Advisory Council (interest ceased 20 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Magdalen College, Oxford, Development Trust

Member, Senior European Experts Group (an independent group that prepares briefing papers on contemporary European and EU topics)

Member, Advisory Council, European Policy Forum

JAY OF PADDINGTON, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, British Telecom Committee for Responsible and Sustainable Business (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional seminars at Wroxton College, Oxfordshire on Women in British Politics

Occasional talks and seminars at American Universities and Further Education establishments

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Dublin, Ireland, 29-31 May 2017, to attend InterAction Council conference; flights and accommodation met by hosts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Honorary Associate Professor, Politics and Government School, King's College, University of London

Member, Oxford University Alumni Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Board Member, United Europe (think-tank and public policy lobbying organisation based in Germany)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Joint President, Foreign Policy Centre

Trustee, Hansard Society

Chair, Bringing Research to Life, Great Ormond Street Hospital Children's Hospital and Institute of Child Health
Member, Grants Assessment Committee, Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital Charitable Trust

JENKIN OF KENNINGTON, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

YouGov plc (research and consulting organisation)
Lord Rayleigh's Farms Ltd (farming)
Eastern Data Group Ltd, Chelmsford (computer systems and software)

Category 5: Land and property

House in Essex owned jointly with sister
Rooms in personal residence in London SE11 from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Ethiopia, 5–11 November 2017, as part of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health study tour; travel, per diem and accommodation costs paid by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Founding Chancellor, Writtle University College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Co-Chair, Women2Win (to elect more Conservative women to Parliament)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, UNICEF UK (interest ceased 31 May 2017)
Trustee, Cool Earth
Trustee, Feeding Britain (registered charity)
Trustee, WRAP (The Waste and Resources Action Programme)

JOLLY, BARONESS

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Hft (charity which supports people with a learning disability)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Help Musicians UK
Trustee, Focus on Labour Exploitation

JONES OF BIRMINGHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, Triumph Motorcycles Ltd
Non-executive Director (formerly Senior Adviser), URICA (early cash payment of small-business invoices)
Non-executive Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), G-Labs Ltd (health) (interest ceased 17 October 2017)
Non-Executive Chairman, Celixir Ltd (formerly Cell Therapy Ltd)
Non-executive Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Thatchers Cider Ltd
Chairman, Lea Lawrence Limited (it trades as G-Labs (UK) Limited, which is its wholly owned subsidiary) (health, beauty and wellness solutions) (interest ceased 17 October 2017)
Non-executive Chairman, On Logistics Ltd (warehousing and storage facilities)
Director, Croft Property Development Limited
Chairman, ProBuild 360 Ltd (construction company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Corporate Ambassador for Jaguar Cars (interest ceased 31 August 2017)
Senior Adviser, Harvey Nash Group plc (professional recruitment consultancy) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Senior Partner, Digby Jones LLP (all the Member's remuneration listed in category 2 is paid to Digby Jones LLP, including speaking engagements)
Senior Adviser to Babcock International Group plc
Non-executive Deputy Chairman of the Unipart Expert Practices (UEP) Division (interest ceased 1 September 2017)
Corporate Ambassador to Aon Risk Solutions
Speaking engagement, 1 March 2017, Fujitsu
Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, Redwood Technologies
Speaking engagement, 7 April 2017, Worcestershire Law Society
Speaking engagement, 20 April 2017, Succession Group Reception
Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, AIS
Speaking engagement, 8 May 2017, Energy Institute Aberdeen Highlands and Islands Branch
Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Debtwire
Speaking engagement, 15 June 2017, Industrial Asset Management Council
Speaking engagement, 19 June 2017, British Aggregates Association
Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, Tridonic
Speaking engagement, 29 June 2017, Chartered Institute of Management Accountants
Speaking engagement, 13 September 2017, HL Plastics Ltd
Speaking engagement, 27 September 2017, Federation of Bakers
Speaking engagement, 4 October 2017, Succession Group
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Saffery Champness
Speaking engagement, 6 October 2017, Cheshire Pitt Club
Speaking engagement, 9 October 2017, P20
Speaking engagement, 19 October 2017, Synergy
Speaking engagement, 30 October 2017, EPIC
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Schools Educational Trust, Scotland
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Scottish Property Federation
Speaking engagement, 16 November 2017, WHC Hire Ltd
Speaking engagement, 28 November 2017, Remarkable Group
Speaking engagement, 25 January 2018, Lighting Industry Association

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Croft Property Development Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

7.5% iClean Systems Ltd (computer based procurement)

19,000 ordinary shares & £50,000 Convertible Loan Stock, Leicester Tigers Rugby Football Club plc

0.5% Bluehone Holdings plc (manufacturing)

1.32% of the ordinary share capital, Cell Therapy Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Croft Property Development Limited

Category 5: Land and property

House near Banbury, Warwickshire, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Leicester Tigers plc

Chairman of Advisory Board, Argentex llp (foreign exchange specialists)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of the Governors, Stratford-upon-Avon College

Member, South Warwickshire Multi Academy Trust

JONES OF CHELTENHAM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Business Consultant, Crossland Employment Solicitors

Non-executive Consultant, Barlow Frith Communications Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

House in Botswana, owned by Dolce Vita (Proprietary) Botswana Ltd (a company owned jointly with wife and children) from which rental income is received when let

Category 5: Land and property

House in Botswana owned jointly with wife; the deeds of the house are held by Dolce Vita (Pty) Botswana Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Dolce Vita (Proprietary) Botswana Ltd

JONES OF MOULSECOOMB, BARONESS

Category 6: Sponsorship

Mark Constantine sponsors part-time posts including a Research Assistant, PA and Communications Officer to the value of £22,000

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association (LGA)

JONES OF WHITCHURCH, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Board Member, Ombudsman Services (consumer complaints)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Advisory Board, Q-bot Ltd (social enterprise technology company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Development Board, ClientEarth (registered charity)

JONES, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, North East Wales Institute

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Director, Clwyd Fine Art Trust at Castell Bodelwyddan, Sir Ddinbych

Board Member, Cymru Theatre, Clwyd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Wrexham-Birkenhead Rail Users Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Saltney Local History Group

President, Hawarden Singers

President, Sandycroft and Mancot Scouts Association

Chairman, Diocesan Board of Education and Lifelong Learning

Trustee, Friends of Africa (helping small businesses in Africa)

Trustee, Winnicott Clinic of Psychotherapy

President, League of Friends, Deeside Community Hospital

President, Flintshire Neighbourhood Watch

President, Flintshire Alzheimer's Society (Dementia Champion Wales)

President, Flintshire Arthritis Care Group

President, Army Cadet Forces Association Wales

National Vice President, Attend (hospital league of friends)

President, Wales Three Day Rally

President, North Wales Exporters' Club (formerly North Wales Exporters' Council)

President, Deeside Business Forum (254 member companies)

President, Flintshire Business (formerly Flintshire Business Week)

President, Sain Clwyd Sound

President, North Wales NHS Charities (Blue Sky)

President, Northop Heritage Group

JOPLING, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner in farming business in North Yorkshire

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

AXA Isle of Man Limited (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd

Helperby Therapeutics Group Limited

Ruffer SICAV fixed income Z GBP CAP

Grainger Trust plc (property company)

CF Ruffer Absolute Return C Account

Category 5: Land and property

Houses in North Yorkshire from which rental income is received

Agricultural land in North Yorkshire (part-owner); in receipt of funds from

Common Agricultural Policy (CAP)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Court, York University

JORDAN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Homes and Communities Agency Pension Scheme

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Vice President, ROSPA

Chairman, RosQual (organisation for developing safety standards)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Ashridge Management College

JOWELL, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, The Economist Newspaper Group

Non-executive Chairman, The Chime Specialist Group of Companies
(communications and sports marketing)

Director, Apartments for London (developer and provider of affordable housing in London)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member of Advisory Board, Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society (ALCS)
(interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Professor of Practice, London School of Economics (teaching with LSE Cities programmes and with Department of Government)

Member of Advisory Board, Harvard School of Public Health (advising on international ministerial development programmes and participating as a member of the expert support group)

Occasional income from broadcasting, lecturing and mentoring, especially Sky News press previews/reviews

Member of the Advisory Board, Infra Red Capital, London SW1

Co-Chair, Gatwick Growth Board

Category 3: Clients

The Chime Specialist Group of Companies (category 1) and ALCS (interest ceased 30 April 2017) (category 2) have a broad interest in the discharge of public policy. While the Member might advise on general approaches to policy, legislation and regulation, she has specifically excluded from contracts with her clients the use of relationships developed as a result of her role as a member of Parliament and minister

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Deliciously Ella, M&E Holdings Ltd (food)

Category 7: Overseas visits

The Member receives each year travel and subsistence to support field volunteering with Magic Bus, a charity which engages with the development of children and young people through sport across 20 states in India and other countries. Magic Bus has an allocation of complimentary flights as a donation from BA and the

member normally receives one of these. Subsistence and accommodation in India are provided by staff of Magic Bus or at the Magic Bus Field Centre

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, London 2017 World Athletics Championships Inspiration Programme

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Associate, Institute of Government

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Board Member, Social Market Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Tennis Foundation

Trustee, Ditchley Foundation

JUDD, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Committee to Initiative on Impunity and the Rule of Law (sponsored jointly by Centre for Law, Justice and Journalism, City University, and Centre for Freedom of the Media, Sheffield University) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Study of Human Rights at LSE

Life Member of Court, Newcastle University

Member, British Council

Member, Advisory Board of Institute for Global Challenges, Rutgers University, New Jersey, USA

Life Member of Court, Lancaster University

Member, Commission on Diplomacy, LSE (interest ceased 12 May 2017)

Emeritus Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Panel, UNA-UK

Member, National Consultative Council of the Friends of the Lake District

JUDGE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Surveillance Commissioner for a term of 3 years (1 July 2015 to 30 June 2018) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor and Distinguished Visitor (with certain benefits), King's College, London

Commissary, University of Cambridge

KAKKAR, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, University College London Partners Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising Clinician (formerly Surgeon)
Professor of Surgery, University College London
Director, Thrombosis Research Institute, London
Occasional scientific advisory and consultancy work, and honoraria, in the field of thrombosis research from: Bayer Healthcare; Boehringer Ingelheim; Daiichi Sankyo; Sanofi; Janssen; AS&K Remedica;
Chairman, Judicial Appointments Commission

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Ekol Live Ltd (webinar provider)
The Ramsbury Manor Foundation

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London, SW10 owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

Category 6: Sponsorship

Some research and other assistance is provided by an employee of the Thrombosis Research Institute

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, House of Lords Appointments Commission
Chairman, commonwealth health exchange advisory board (commonwealth secretariat) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)
Chairman, commonwealth healthcare business group (commonwealth enterprise and investment council)
Honorary Consultant Surgeon, University College London Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust
Director, The Ramsbury Manor Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair, Health Honours Committee (recommendations for honours for services to health) and Member, Main Honours Committee
UK Business Ambassador for Healthcare and Lifescience and member, Board for HealthcareUK
Member, Governing Board, Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, UAE-UK Business Council
Member, Supervisory Board of the Kuwait British Business Centre (interest ceased 28 February 2017)
Member, UK-India CEO Forum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Thrombosis Research Trust
Trustee, Capricorn Foundation
Commissioner, Royal Hospital Chelsea
Trustee and Governor, King Edward VII Hospital
Member, Advisory Group, The Queen's Commonwealth Trust

KALMS, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, Dixons Carphone plc (formerly DSG International plc) (electrical retailer)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Dixons Carphone plc (formerly DSG International plc) (electrical retailer)

KEEN OF ELIE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member of the Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

Member of the Bar of England and Wales (non-practising)

HM Advocate General for Scotland and spokesperson on Ministry of Justice business in House of Lords

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

All holdings in category 4(a) and (b) now placed in a blind trust

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London SW3

KENNEDY OF CRADLEY, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief of Staff to Tom Watson MP, Deputy Leader, the Labour Party

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Patron, Chair and Trustee, APT Action on Poverty (Chair and Trustee roles ceased 13 June 2017)

KENNEDY OF SOUTHWARK, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Council of the London Borough of Lewisham

Campaign Adviser, The Labour Party (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of William Hill at Wembley Stadium, 20 May 2017, for the League One play-off final

Guest of National Association of Stable Staff at Doncaster Racecourse for charity race day, 7 July 2017; cost of tickets for Member and guest met by host

Guest of William Hill at Lord's, 13 July 2017, for Middlesex v Surrey T20

Guest of All-Party Parliamentary Beer Group for dinner, 11 July 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

A Director of London Mutual Credit Union

President of the Society of Chiropodists & Podiatrists

Member, Lloyds Banking Group Credit Union Foundation Grants Committee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

A Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Southwark Chamber of Commerce

Trustee, the United St Saviours Charity

Trustee, Ackroyd Community Centre

Trustee, National Association of Stable Staff

Trustee, Mayor of Southwark's Common Good Trust (registered charity)

Member, Executive Committee, Fabian Society

KENNEDY OF THE SHAWS, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member of the Bar
Chair, Video Standards Appeal Committee
Investigating Commissioner, EHRC's Human Rights Inquiry into Human Trafficking in Scotland (interest ceased 4 August 2017)
Master of Mansfield College, Oxford

Category 5: Land and property

House at Loch Lomond

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Man Booker Prize

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Bencher, Gray's Inn

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, British Museum (interest ceased 4 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Board Member, Media Standards Trust
Trustee, Institute of Strategic Dialogue
Chair, Justice

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Helena Kennedy Foundation (for disadvantaged students)
Advisory Council Member, Royal Anniversary Prizes for Higher and Further Education
Trustee, Refuge (organisation for abused women)
Foundation Board Member, Booker Prize
Vice President, Hay Festival
President, Women of the Year Lunch (interest ceased 4 August 2017)
Trustee, Tablet Trust
Trustee, Forward Thinking
Trustee, Edinburgh International Cultural Summit *
Trustee, house in Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA *

KERR OF KINLOCHARD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Deputy Chairman, Scottish Power plc
Non-executive Director, Scottish American Investment Co Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Investment Advisory Board, Edinburgh Partners (fund management)
Adviser to Roland Berger Ltd on EU issues

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil & gas)
Rio Tinto plc (mining & metals)
Scottish American Investment Company plc (global growth investment trust)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Standing Council on Europe (advising Scottish Government on Scotland's relationship with EU)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Centre for European Reform

Member of Advisory Board, European Policy Centre, Brussels

Trustee and Deputy Chairman, Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland

Executive Committee Member, Trilateral Commission (fosters closer cooperation among core industrialized areas of the world)

President, St Andrew's Clinics for Children (African medical charity)

Trustee, Refugee Council

Member of Advisory Council, Scottish Policy Foundation (charity sponsoring policy research)

Member of Advisory Board, Scottish Centre for European Relations (Edinburgh think tank) *

KERR OF TONAGHMORE, LORD

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

KERSLAKE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Endcliffe Consultancy Ltd (Member's company owned jointly with wife, providing advice and consultancy services; income from Member's advisory work is paid to Endcliffe and clients are listed in category 2; income from formal board appointments, currently King's College Hospital and London CIV, is paid directly to Member)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair of King's College Hospital NHS Foundation Trust

Occasional adviser, Penna plc (global people management business)

Occasional adviser, GatenbySanderson (executive search recruitment services)

Chair of The London Collective Investment Vehicle (CIV) (collective pension fund investment for London boroughs)

Member of Advisory Board, Engie UK (trading name of ENGIE Supply Holding UK Limited and subsidiaries; global energy company providing services, energy solutions, and energy infrastructure)

Chair, UK Northern Powerhouse Advisory Board

Strategic Adviser, WANdisco (global IT company)

Chair, Be First (regeneration company owned wholly by the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Endcliffe Consultancy Ltd (see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Peabody (housing providers in London)

Chair, IPPR London Housing Commission

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Board of Sheffield Hallam University
Member, Cambridge Whitehall Group (policy discussion group)
Member, NHS Estates Strategy Advisory Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chair, Sheffield Theatres

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Centre for Public Scrutiny (independent charity and company limited by guarantee) (scrutiny, accountability and good governance)
President of the Local Government Association

KESTENBAUM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, J Rothschild Capital Management Limited (investment managers)
Director, Capital Holdings Fund plc (formerly European Capital Holdings) (investment fund)
Director, Graywood Limited (consulting)
Director, Windmill Hill Asset Management (investment manager)
Director, EDRRIT Limited (financial services) (interest ceased 28 December 2017)
Director, Pershing Square Holdings Limited (investment fund) (interest ceased 11 February 2018)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Operating Officer, J Rothschild Capital Management Limited (investment managers)
Consultant, Doder Trust Limited (philanthropic organisation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Plymouth University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Rowley Lane Recreation Trust
Trustee, Blavatnik School of Government Foundation (charitable company limited by guarantee)
Trustee, Covenant and Conversation Trust

KIDRON, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd (CSF; income from services provided personally by the Member in connection with the work listed in category 2 may be paid to this company; see category 4(a))
Director, Cross Street Films Ltd
Director, Bodyline Films Ltd
Director, Soho Angel Films Limited
Director, Film Nation (a private company limited by guarantee, no share capital, solely to support the charity Into Film (see category 10(e))
Director, Freeformers Holding Ltd (digital software, training and consultancy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

A working film director and producer for independent film, theatre and television companies, including most major broadcasters

Occasional fees from writing articles
Visiting Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford University (Member's expenses are reimbursed and accommodation is provided)
The Member is engaged in R&D of digital products under the TM Imagine Workshop, part of CSF

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd
Cross Street Films Ltd
Bodyline Films Limited
Soho Angel Films Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Freeformers Holding Ltd (digital software, training and consultancy)

Category 5: Land and property

Office accommodations in London

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial and other assistance in connection with the Member's parliamentary duties may be done by employees of and in the offices of Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Commissioner, UNESCO Broadband Commission for Sustainable Development
Member, The Royal Foundation Taskforce on the Prevention of Cyberbullying

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Founder, 5Rights (a campaigning group seeking to deliver rights in the on-line digital environment to persons under 18 years of age)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Into Film (formerly Film Club) (registered charity)
President, Voluntary Arts
Trustee, Kidron Hall Charitable Trust

KILCLOONEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Northern Media Group Ltd (interest ceased 7 November 2017)
West Ulster Estates Ltd
Bramley Apple Restaurant Ltd
Carrickfergus Advertiser Ltd
Northern Newspapers Ltd
East Antrim Newspapers Ltd
Coleraine Chronicle Ltd
Northern Constitution Ltd
Tyrone Constitution Ltd
Tyrone Courier Ltd
Ulster Gazette (Armagh) Ltd
Outlook Press (Rathfriland) Ltd
Cerdac Print (Belfast) Ltd
Sovereign Properties (NI) Ltd
Midland Tribune Ltd (Republic of Ireland)
Tuam Herald Newspaper Ltd (Republic of Ireland)
Tontine Rooms Holding Co Ltd

- Alpha Newspapers Ireland Ltd (Republic of Ireland)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Member, Advisory Board, European Azerbaijan Society (interest ceased 7 November 2017)
Civil Engineer (non-practising)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**
Tontine Rooms Holding Co Ltd
West Ulster Estates Ltd
Bramley Apple Restaurant Ltd
- Category 5: Land and property**
Residential flats in the City of Westminster
Commercial premises, Royal Avenue, Belfast
Commercial premises, Scotch Street, City of Armagh
- Category 7: Overseas visits**
Cross-party parliamentary visit to Qatar, 27-30 September 2017; cost of flights and hotel met by the Arab Organisation for Human Rights in the UK (an NGO)
Visit to Northern Cyprus, 8-12 November 2017, for meetings; cost of travel and accommodation met by the Government of the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Member, Armagh Protestant Board of Education (Governor of The Royal School, Armagh)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Board Member, Charles Sheils Charity Homes, Armagh City

KING OF BOW, BARONESS

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

KING OF BRIDGWATER, LORD

- Category 1: Directorships**
Non-Executive Director, London International Exhibitions Centre plc
Non-Executive Director, London International Exhibitions Centre (Holdings) Ltd
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**
London and Stamford Property plc (commercial property)
Jardine Matheson Holdings (Singapore Register) (diversified industrials)
- Category 5: Land and property**
Minority partner in family farm, cottages and woodland in Wiltshire
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**
Vice President, Royal Bath and West Society
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**
Vice President, Exmoor Society
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Vice President, Brainwave (charity for handicapped children)

KING OF LOTHBURY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

School Professor of Economics, London School of Economics

Consultant, Citigroup Global Markets Ltd

Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, K&L Gates, Phoenix, USA

Speaking engagement, 25 August 2017, B3 Educacao, Campos do Jordao, Brazil

Speaking engagement, 11 September 2017, CLSA Investors' Forum, Hong Kong

Professor of Economics and Law, New York University

Member, Advisory Board, CM Capital Corporation (investment management)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

As part of responsibilities as Trustee of the National Gallery (see category 10(c)), a director of the American Friends of the National Gallery London, Inc (a Delaware non-profit corporation; a public charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee of the National Gallery (see also category 10(a))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Chance to Shine

KINGSMILL, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Independent non-executive Director/Board Member, International Consolidated Airlines Group SA (airline group formed by merger of British Airways and Iberia) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Non-executive Director and Member of Supervisory Board, E.ON SE (power and gas)

Non-executive Director, Telecom Italia (interest ceased 10 May 2017)

Independent Non-executive Director, Inditex SA (fashion and clothing)

Chairman of the Board, Monzo Bank (digital, mobile-only bank)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Board, Global Sustainability Forum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, International Advisory Board, Spanish Business School, IESE

KINNOCK OF HOLYHEAD, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Board Member, European Centre for Development Policy (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Board Member, Burma Campaign UK (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Council Member, Overseas Development Institute (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

KINNOCK, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Advisory Board, Heads of the Valleys Development Project

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Bevan Foundation
President, Brecon Beacons Geo Park

KINNOULL, EARL OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Executive Consultant, Hiscox Group (insurance)
Member of Supervisory Board, Fine Art Fund Group funds (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Farming interests in Perthshire, including farming partnerships
Barrister (non-practising)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Hiscox Ltd (insurance)
Schroders plc (non-voting) (fund management)

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland and associated cottages in Perthshire from which rental income is received and a farm subsidy is received under the EU farm subsidy scheme

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Horsecross Arts Limited (Perth) and trustee of related registered charity
Director, Culture Perth & Kinross Limited (running of council libraries, museums etc)
Chairman, Turf Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Board Member, Perth City Development Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Masterworks Museum of Bermuda Art (Bermuda) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
Trustee, Blair Charitable Trust (running of Blair Castle and estate; a farm subsidy is received under the EU farm subsidy scheme)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Royal Caledonian Charities Trust
Trustee, Red Squirrel Survival Trust and Director of associated private company
Chairman, UK Squirrel Accord
Chairman and Trustee, Culture Perth & Kinross (running of libraries, museums etc)
Trustee, The Black Watch Museum
Commanding Officer, Atholl Highlanders

KIRKHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Bilder & Lord Enterprises Limited (restaurants)
Director, Richard Aitch Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

LGK Farms LLP
Chimera Properties Limited
Cortonwood (Management) Company Limited
Richard Aitch Limited

Black Diamond Nominee Limited
Graham Kirkham Foundation

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland including residential properties in South Yorkshire (managed by LGK Farms LLP)

The following partnerships in which I am a partner own retail property: Black Diamond Investments Limited Partnership; Chimera Investments Limited Partnership; Cortonwood (Management) Company Limited
House in Doncaster

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Graham Kirkham Foundation
Director, LGK Farms LLP
Director, Chimera Properties Limited
Director, Black Diamond Nominee Limited
Director, Cortonwood (Management) Company Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Deputy President and Trustee, Animal Health Trust
Trustee, Outward Bound Trust
Chairman and Trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award

KIRKHILL, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

KIRKHOPE OF HARROGATE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Solicitor (practising as Timothy J R Kirkhope)
Business Consultant, Timothy Kirkhope Consultancy (a non-political business consultancy)
Trustee (remunerated), Biwater Retirement and Security Scheme (BRASS)
(engaged through Timothy Kirkhope Consultancy)

Category 5: Land and property

Two flats (in a single property) in Newcastle upon Tyne from which rental income is received

Two houses in Warkworth, Northumberland, from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Cadenabbia, Italy, 31 March - 2 April 2017, to attend a meeting and conference with British and German politicians and others as guest of Konrad Adenauer Foundation; hospitality and travel costs met by hosts Konrad Adenauer Foundation

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Yorkshire Conservative Trust

KIRKWOOD OF KIRKHOPE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board, GovNet Communications (publisher and event organiser)

Chair, Board of Trustees, General Medical Council Pension Scheme (interest ceased 3 March 2017)

Associate, Global Partners Governance Limited

Member, Lloyd's Enforcement Board Tribunal Panel (Lloyd's of London)

Chair of General Pharmaceutical Council's ad hoc Advisory Committee on Fitness to Practise

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Wise Group (training provider)

Member of Expert Advisory Group, Neyber Ltd (affordable borrowing for employees)

Member of Professional Advisory Committee, Vopulus Limited (medical education technology) (currently unpaid but a daily fee may be paid at a future date)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Vopulus Healthcare Leadership Academy

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute

Member of ad hoc Commission on Financial Inclusion (funded by MasterCard)

KNIGHT OF WEYMOUTH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Xrapid Ltd (developer of mobile diagnostic technology for tropical diseases) (Xrapid is new name for IanXen)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Education Adviser, TES Global Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Xrapid Ltd (see category 1)

TES Global Ltd (see category 2)

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member has an interest as Representative Shareholder in MyMindMe Limited (a coaching business)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Tinder Foundation Ltd (tackling social and digital exclusion) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Director, Whole Education Limited (private company limited by guarantee without share capital) and Trustee of associated charity

Board Member, JUMP! Foundation (community workshops; non-profit organization in Bangkok)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, London Knowledge Lab, Institute of Education, University of London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Jim Cronin Memorial Trust

Trustee, Centre for Accelerating Social Technology (registered charity)

KRAMER, BARONESS

Category 5: Land and property

Interest in family trust which owns and manages a ranch in California, USA, from which rental income is received

Interest in holiday flat in southern Spain

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Kingston Trust (homeless people; registered charity)

Trustee, Richmond Park Charitable Trust (registered charity; supporting improvements in Richmond Park)

KREBS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Oxford Risk Ltd (15 per cent shareholding; company enables clients make better-informed decisions)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Wellcome Trust Advisory Group on Sustaining Health

Scientific Adviser to Marks and Spencer plc

Scientific Adviser to Ajinomoto Co Inc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Adviser to Tesco plc on sustainability

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Professor of Zoology, Oxford University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Deputy Chair and Trustee of the Nuffield Foundation

LAIRD, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Grace Performance Investments (entertainment business)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Manchester and Belfast from which rental income is received

LAMING, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman of the Prison Reform Trust Review into reducing offending by children in the care of, or formerly in the care of, local authorities

LAMONT OF LERWICK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Small Companies Dividend Trust
Director, Compagnie Internationale de Participations Bancaires et Financieres (Investment Company) (partly paid through Fintrade)
Director, Stanhope Gate Architecture & Urban Design Ltd
Rocklea Ltd (company owned by Member providing his consulting services and media work: see category 4(a); payment is made to Rocklea Ltd for the consultancy work and speaking engagements listed in category 2)
Non-executive Director, Jupiter European Opportunities Trust plc (investment trust)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Investments Advisory Board, Halkin Investments
Adviser, Mutual Finance
Consultant, Stanhope Capital LLP (investment management and advisory services)
Adviser to Land Holdings Capital Limited (interest ceased 28 March 2017)
Adviser to BC Partners (private equity firm)
Senior Advisor to OMFIF (Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum)
Member of the Advisory Council of the Eurasian Council on Foreign Affairs
Consultant, RSK Group Limited (environmental consultancy)
Consultant, Easternsun Limited (property company)
Director, Board of the Centre for Islamic Finance at the University of Bolton
Speaking engagement, 20 March 2017, TheStreet.Com
Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, CACEIS Event
Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, State Street
Speaking engagement, 5 May 2017, London Business School
Adviser, Shamara Group (energy/infrastructure) (interest ceased 14 December 2017)
Adviser, Global Board of Advisers, Meinhardt Group
Speaking engagement, 9 November 2017, SVP Global
Speaking engagement, 22 November 2017, Marketing in Partnership Ltd, Brewin Dolphin Investment Training Conference

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sole owner, Rocklea Ltd (company providing Member's consulting services and media work)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Certain secretarial services are provided to the Member by Land Holdings Capital Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Tehran, Iran, 6-10 January 2018, to speak at Tehran Security Conference; member paid own airfare, accommodation provided by conference organisers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, British-Iranian Chamber of Commerce

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Advisory Board, Iran Heritage Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Bruges Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Board of Trustees, INTBAU UK (International Network for Traditional Building, Architecture & Urbanism, INTBAU) (registered charity)

LANE-FOX OF SOHO, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Lucky Voice Group Ltd (karaoke)

Non-executive Director, Twitter Inc (online social networking service)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Lucky Voice Group Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

SSE plc (utilities)

Schroeder International Selection Fund

Twitter Inc (online social networking service)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Women's Prize for Fiction

Member, Board of the Creative Industries Federation

Member, Board of the Open Data Institute

(Unpaid) Chair and Founder, Doteveryone (advancing understanding and use of Internet enabled technologies; see category 10(e))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Open University

Member of the Panel for the Independent Surveillance Review (announced by the Deputy Prime Minister on 4 March 2014)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Antigone Foundation

Member of Board, Open Data Institute

Member of Board, Scale-Up Institute

Founder and Chair, Doteveryone (registered charity fighting for a fairer internet)

LANG OF MONKTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Executive Adviser, Aquiline Capital Partners LLC (private equity company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Marsh & McLennan Companies Inc

Royal Dutch Shell plc

Lloyds Bank plc

Category 5: Land and property

A property in Scotland, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Council, The Rugbeian Society

LANSLEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Associate, Low Associates Limited (strategic communications consultancy specialising in creating policy-rich events)
Adviser to Chair and Executive Director, UKACTIVE (organisations promoting physical activity/health)
Trainer, Dods Group (learning and development programmes on governance, Parliament etc)
Adviser, Blackstone Group (private equity fund; provision of advice on industry)
Adviser, MAP BioPharma Limited (web-based subscription service for companies and organisations in the life sciences and healthcare sectors)

Category 3: Clients

UKACTIVE (see category 2)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

Category 6: Sponsorship

Part-time secretarial/research support is given by a personal assistant who is paid by Low Associates Ltd (see category 2)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Tokyo, Japan, 12-15 December 2017, to speak at conference; costs met by Daiwa Institute of Research

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, UK-Japan 21st Century Group
Chair, Cambridgeshire Development Forum
Director, Radix Group Limited (see category 10(e))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Council Member, Holocaust Educational Trust
Council Member, Hansard Society
Trustee, Radix Group Limited (educational charity and non-affiliated think tank; the Member is also a Director of the related company)

LAWRENCE OF CLARENDON, BARONESS

Category 6: Sponsorship

De Montfort University in Leicester pay for one of their staff to act for three days a week as the Member's executive PA to help with her parliamentary work (see category 10(b))

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to New York, 4-9 January 2018, with a delegation of students organised by De Montfort University; costs of trip met by the University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, De Montfort University, Leicester

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, Liberty (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

LAWSON OF BLABY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Jones Day at Painters' Hall, Little Trinity Lane, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman and Director, Global Warming Policy Forum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Global Warming Policy Foundation

LAYARD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Programme Director, Well-Being Programme, Centre for Economic Performance,
London School of Economics

Category 5: Land and property

House in London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Adviser, IAPT, Department of Health (Improving Access to Psychological
Therapies)

Chair, Steering Committee, Healthy Minds in Secondary Schools

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Co-founder and Chairman of Trustees, Action for Happiness

LEA OF CRONDALL, LORD

Nil

No registrable interest

LEE OF TRAFFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, WMC Retail Partners plc (operators of traditional markets)

Director, Emerson Developments (Holdings) Ltd (property development &
investment)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Association of Leading Visitor Attractions

Financial and Commercial Consultant to Fort Vale Engineering Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Christie Group plc (business & leisure industry services)

James Fisher & Sons (marine services)

Gooch & Housego plc (acousto-optic/laser manufacturer)

Nichols plc (soft drinks supplier)

Park Group (cash savings schemes operations)

PZ Cussons plc (toiletries/cosmetics)

Quarto Group Inc (international publishers)

FW Thorpe plc (lighting products)

Treatt plc (flavour & fragrances)

United Drug plc (pharmaceuticals)

WMC Retail Partners plc (operations of traditional markets)

Concurrent Technologies plc (software, e-business solutions)

Vianet Group plc (formerly Brulines Ltd) (real-time monitoring systems and data management for leisure)

Anpario plc (natural feed additives)

Air Partner plc (air charter company)

Charles Taylor Consulting plc (insurance services)

Lok'n'Store (personal & business storage)

Tarsus Group plc (events and exhibitions organiser)

Cerillion plc (provides ancillary services to telecoms sector)

M P Evans Group plc (palm oil)

Titon Holdings plc (ventilation systems and window hardware)

Tate & Lyle plc (speciality food ingredients)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

From time-to-time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Group for Defence and Security which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor and Chairman of Trustees, Withington Girls School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Vice President, Museum of Science and Industry, Manchester
Trustee and Deputy Chair, Museum of Richmond

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Lee Bakirgian Family Trust (charity)

Trustee, Armed Forces Parliamentary Trust

LEEDS, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Anglican Co-Chair, The Meissen Commission (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Sandford St Martin Trust (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Member, Allchurches Trust Limited (a charity)

LEIGH OF HURLEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Designated LLP Member, Cavendish Capital Advisors LLP

Director, Cavendish Corporate Finance (UK) Limited

Director, City and Suburban Investments Limited

Director, Craig & Company (Properties) Limited

Director and Company Secretary, Dennis Reed Limited

Director and Company Secretary, Dependable Homes Limited

Director and Company Secretary, Dependable Investments Limited

Director, Dependable Properties Limited
Director, Station Court (Wembley) Management Company Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Partner, Cavendish Corporate Finance LLP (advises on sell side M&A to mid-market companies)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Ablett Properties Ltd (property investment)
Cavendish Capital Advisors LLP (corporate advisers)
Cavendish Corporate Finance (UK) Limited (corporate advisers)
Cavendish Corporate Investments Limited (corporate advisers)
City and Suburban Investments Limited (property investment)
Craig & Company (Properties) Limited (real estate development)
Dennis Reed Limited (estate and management agents)
Dependable Homes Limited (property development and investment)
Dependable Investments Limited (property development)
Dependable Properties Limited (property investment)
Falmouth Developments Limited (property development)
Holme-Sumner Investment Company Limited (property investment)
St James' Square Investment Company Limited (property investment)
Station Court (Wembley) Management Company Limited (maintenance and administration of Station Court)
Telecom Plus plc (fixed line telecommunications)
Town & County Investment Company Limited (property investment)
Wilcroft Holdings Ltd (property investment)
Wilcroft Investment Company Limited (property investment)
Herald Investment Trust (telecommunications, multi-media and technology)
Blackrock World Mining Trust
Polar Capital Global Healthcare Fund
TR Property Investment Trust plc (shares and securities of property companies and property-related businesses)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)
TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (broadband, voice telephony, mobile and television services)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)
Roche Holdings AG (healthcare company)

Category 5: Land and property

A share of rent from various residential, office and commercial investments, mainly in London

Category 6: Sponsorship

The member receives support in his parliamentary duties from a PA employed by Cavendish Corporate Finance

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Barnet City Academy
Member, Advisory Board, Metro Bank plc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Jerusalem Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Executive Board, Conservative Friends of Israel

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Westminster Synagogue

Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council
Chairman, Jewish Care Business Group
President of the Institute for Jewish Policy Research (registered charity)

LEITCH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, BUPA
Chairman, Intrinsic Financial Services Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Non-executive Director, BUPA
Non-executive Director, Intrinsic Financial Planning Limited (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Non-executive Director, Intrinsic Mortgage Planning Limited (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Non-executive Chairman, FNZ (platform technology provider)
Non-executive Director, Board of Old Mutual Wealth (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

LENNIE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director (operating as a sole trader), Parkside Political Services (consultancy for Labour Party) (see category 4(a))

Category 3: Clients

The Labour Party

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

100 per cent ownership of Parkside Political Services (see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Committee member, LIONRA (professional business networking group for business leaders in Ireland and the North East of England)
Trustee, Football Beyond Borders (educational charity)

LESTER OF HERNE HILL, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Self-employed practising member of the English Bar, specialising in constitutional and administrative law, employment, media, commercial and European law
Co-editor (and contributor), Butterworths Human Rights Law and Practice
Member, Commission on a Bill of Rights (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Investor AB (Swedish registered investment and holding company)
Jardine Strategic Holdings Limited (Singapore listed holding company)

Category 5: Land and property

Shop in Somerset owned jointly with wife (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial research and assistance, and office accommodation, is provided through Odysseus Trust Limited and funded by Sigrid Rausing Trust and Foundation Open Society Institute (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Odysseus Trust Ltd (not-for-profit company that conducts research into human rights and constitutional matters and advises on an all-party basis) (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Board and Executive Council, Centre for European Law, King's College, London

Member, Advisory Board, Institute of European Public Law, University of Hull

Member, Advisory Panel, Centre for Public Law, Cambridge

Member, Advisory Board, Institute of European Public Law

Bencher, Lincoln's Inn

Member of the Advisory Council, Bingham Centre for the Rule of Law

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Miriam Rothschild and John Galway Foster Human Rights Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Board of Advisers of Freedom Now

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, British Institute for Human Rights

Joint President, United Nations Association Westminster Branch

Member, Advisory Board, Irish Yearbook of International Law

Member, Editorial Committee, "Public Law"

Member, Expert Counsel Panel, Liberty

Member, Executive Board, Open Society Institute Justice Initiative

President, Human Rights Lawyers' Association

Vice President, English PEN

Member, International Editorial Board, International Journal of Discrimination and the Law

Friend of the Sigrid Rausing Trust

LEVENE OF PORTSOKEN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, General Dynamics UK Limited

Director, Haymarket Group Ltd (publishing)

Director, Eurotunnel SA

Vice Chairman, Starr International Co Inc

Director, China Construction Bank (Asia) Corporation Limited

Chairman, Tikehau Investments Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Barclays plc (interest ceased 12 May 2017)

Apple Computers

Colgate (personal care)

BP

British Gas

Shell Petroleum

Scottish & Southern Energy

GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)
Tesco (interest ceased 12 May 2017)
Goldman Sachs (investment banking)
Total SA (petroleum, France)
Televisa Mexico (cable tv) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc (consumer goods) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)
Research in Motion (mobile phones) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)
Deutsche Bank (interest ceased 12 May 2017)
Suncorp (petroleum, Canada) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)
General Dynamics Corporation (aerospace and defense)
Amazon.com Inc (general retailer)
Facebook Inc (software and computer services)
Procter & Gamble Co (consumer products)
Eurotunnel SA (channel tunnel operator)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, City of London School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Bevis Marks Synagogue Trust

LEVY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Chase Mill Hill Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

Financial Consultant, Universal Music Group (USA)

Financial Consultant, Standard Bank of South Africa Limited (formerly Standard Bank plc)

Financial Consultant, Rotco S.A. (financial sector)

Financial Consultant, PPR Estates Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Jewish Free School (JFS)

President, Barnet and Southgate College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Hon President, United Jewish Israel Appeal (UJIA)

President, Jewish Care

President, Volunteering Matters (formerly Community Service Volunteers (CSV))

President, Jewish Lads' & Girls' Brigade (JLGB)

Board Member, International Peace Institute

LEXDEN, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Northern Ireland Schools Debating Competition

Vice President, Council of British International Schools

Co-chairman, London Friends of the Belfast Buildings Preservation Trust (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

President, Independent Schools Association

President, The Council for Independent Education (CIFE)
Trustee, the Hansard Society

LIDDELL OF COATDYKE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Good Governance Group (G3) (advice on security and governance issues worldwide)

Chairman, Annington Ltd (residential property)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

Member, Advisory Board, Price Waterhouse Coopers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Association Member, BUPA

Chair, Independent Review Group for the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Northcote Scholarship Trust

Trustee, Britain-Australia Society Educational Trust

Trustee, Northcote Educational Trust

Trustee, Britain-Australia Society Educational Trust

President, Carbon Capture and Storage Association

LIDDLE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Co-Chair, Policy Network and Communications Ltd (think tank)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Councillor, Cumbria County Council

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Berlin, Germany, 21-23 June 2017, on a parliamentary exchange; cost of travel and accommodation met by the Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Pro-Chancellor, University of Lancaster

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Governing Body, Bishop Grosseteste University, Lincoln

Visitor, King's College, Cambridge

Visitor, Eton College

Visitor, Lincoln College, Oxford

Visitor, Brasenose College, Oxford

LINDSAY, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, United Kingdom Accreditation Service (UKAS)
Director & Chairman, Clinical Pathology Accreditation UK Ltd (subsidiary of United Kingdom Accreditation Service (UKAS))
Chairman, BPI Pension Trustees Limited
Director, 4Front Farming Co Ltd
Non-executive Director, Brockwell Energy Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Farmer, landowner and property owner with rental income from cottages, holiday lets etc
Landowner
Property owner, cottage rentals, holiday lets etc.
Adviser, British Polythene Industries plc (BPI)
Adviser, 3R Energy

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

British American Tobacco plc
SSE plc (energy)
Prudential plc (insurance)
Johnson & Johnson Inc (medical devices, pharmaceutical and consumer goods)
Procter & Gamble Co (cleaning agents, personal care and hygiene products)
Invesco Perpetual Select Trust plc (UK equities)

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Fife including residential property
Wilderness (approximately 100 acres) on West Coast of Scotland including residential property
Flat in Edinburgh

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Chairman, Moorland Forum, from which a small sum is received quarterly

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director/Trustee, Leven Valley Development Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Better Regulation Strategy Group (advises HMG, based at BEIS) (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Friends of the Capercaillie
Vice President, Royal Scottish Geographical Society
Vice President, RSPB
Vice President, International Tree Foundation
Vice President, Royal Smithfield Club
President, National Trust for Scotland (interest ceased 31 October 2017)
Vice President, Trading Standards Institute
Trustee, Common Good Foundation
President, Chartered Quality Institute
Trustee, Prince's Countryside Fund

LINGFIELD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Centre for Education & Finance Management Limited (assisting schools on financial, educational, personnel and legal matters)
Director, Institution for Further Education (limited by guarantee)
Director, Bagwyn Limited (education and heritage policy advice)
Chairman and Director, Super Recognisers International Ltd (security services)
Chairman and Director, Association of Super Recognisers (security services)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Performance Learning Ltd (PL Educational Ltd)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Centre for Education & Finance Management Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Foundation Governor, Gordon's School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, League of Mercy
Chairman, English Schools Orchestra
Chairman, Action for Rehabilitation after Neural Injury Institute
Chairman, The Maritime Heritage Foundation
Knight President, Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor
Chairman, Cadet Vocational Qualifications Organisation

LIPSEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-Executive Director, Starting Price Regulatory Commission

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Hospitality at Cheltenham Festival, 14-17 March 2017, was received from Ladbrokes-Coral Group and William Hill

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Deputy Chairman, Full Fact (non-profit company limited by guarantee and registered in England and Wales; an independent fact-checking organisation)
Member, Advisory Board, Equity Release Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair, Trinity Laban Conservatoire of Music and Dance (interest ceased 28 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Mid Wales Music Trust (formerly Cambrian Music Trust)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Society of Later Life Advisers (SOLLA)
President, Sidney Nolan Trust (unremunerated Chair until 17 October 2017)
Trustee, Hay Music Trust

LISTER OF BURTERSETT, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chair of Management Committee, Compass (Direction for the Democratic Left)

Vice Chair, Fair Pay Network (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Board, Smith Institute

LISTOWEL, EARL OF

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Nottinghamshire, including residential properties and woodland with potential for mineral extraction

Commercial and residential properties in London (which may be developed to bring capital gains and additional rental income)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Michael Sieff Foundation (child welfare charity)

Board Member and trustee, Brent Centre for Young People (mental health of children and young people charity)

Board Member and trustee, Child and Family Practice Charitable Foundation (mental health of children and young people charity)

LISVANE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Royalties from "How Parliament Works" 6th edition (Pearson), 7th edition (Routledge)

Royalties from "Order! Order!" and "Who Goes Home?" (Robson Press)

Occasional income from writing and lecturing, including from News UK and Ireland Ltd (The Times Guide to the House of Commons) and Global Partners Governance (advice to overseas Parliaments)

Category 5: Land and property

House in Herefordshire from which rental income is received as a holiday let

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Aurelian Productions Limited (films and recordings) (dormant company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

A Founder, the New Model in Technology and Engineering (new University to be established in Herefordshire)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Countryside Alliance

Independent Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Churchwarden and Parochial Church Council Member, St Leonard's, Blakemere, Herefordshire

Governor, Hereford Cathedral Perpetual Trust

Trustee, History of Parliament Trust

Vice-Chairman, Fabric Advisory Committee, Hereford Cathedral

Trustee, VCM Foundation (musical performance and education charity)

LIVERMORE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, CM Monitor Ltd (insight and strategy consultancy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, BritainThinks (insight and strategy consultancy; the trading name of CM Monitor Ltd registered in category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Senior Fellow, London School of Economics

Visiting Research Fellow, Queen Mary University, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board, Global Future (think-tank)

Trustee, Centre for Ageing Better (charity)

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Rutland Management Ltd

Director, Rutland Properties Ltd

Chairman and Director, The Rutland Group Limited (property development, management and investment company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, International Property Awards (travel expenses and an honorarium are paid)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

LIVINGSTON OF PARKHEAD, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Celtic plc (football) (formerly unpaid) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Non-executive Director, Belmond Ltd (hotel and travel operator)

Chairman (formerly Deputy Chairman), Dixons Carphone plc (retailer of consumer electronics) (from 1 May 2017)

Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Man Group plc (fund manager)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member of Advisory Board, Livingbridge (provider of private equity to SMEs)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

BT Group plc (telecommunications)

Belmond Ltd (hotel and travel operator)

Man Group plc (fund management)

Dixons Carphone plc (electrical and telecommunications)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Jewish Care (registered charity)

Member of Advisory Council, Blueprint Trust (registered charity) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

LLEWELYN OF STEEP, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

LOOMBA, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, TIGI-WEAR Limited (fashion retail)
Director, TIGI Holdings Limited (holding company)
Director, VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited (holding company)
Director, VIZ-A-VIZ Limited (fashion wholesale and retail)
Director, Loomba Properties Ltd (property investment)
Director, India First Limited (trade development and consultancy)
Director, Shreyam Fashion Designers Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)
Director, Bader Exports (India) Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)
Director, V2R Investments Ltd (investment company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

TIGI Holdings Limited (holding company)
VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited (holding company)
India First Limited (trade development and consultancy)
Shreyam Fashion Designers Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)
Bader Exports (India) Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Delhi, India, 8-10 January 2018, to attend conference organised by Indian Government for all Parliamentarians of Indian Origin from around the World; travel costs were met by organisers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Company Secretary, Roma Vision Limited (dormant)
Director of the following subsidiary companies of TIGI Holdings Limited and VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited: TIGI IP Limited (dormant); TIGI 1952 Limited (dormant); VIZ-A-VIZ IP Limited (dormant)
Director, Roma Vision Limited (dormant)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Barnardo's
Founder and Chairman Trustee, Shrimati Pushpa Wati Loomba Memorial Foundation (The Loomba Foundation)
Trustee, Rinku Group Ltd Directors Pension Scheme

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Chairman, MEC International Ltd (global advisory and business development firm)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

Partner in a tenanted farm in Scottish Borders

Category 5: Land and property

Owner of 4 tenanted farms in the Scottish Borders from which rental income is received (interest ceased on 2 others 20 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Mitsubishi UFJ Trust, Oxford Foundation

LOW OF DALSTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

Category 6: Sponsorship

Certain administrative support and support to APPG on Eye Health and Visual Impairment is given to the Member by RNIB

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Low Commission on the future of advice and legal support (no financial interest, some expenses covered)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, RNIB (no financial interest, but travel, accommodation, subsistence and some secretarial expenses covered)

President, UK Association for Accessible Formats (no financial interest)

President, Visionary (umbrella organisation of local associations for visually impaired people) (no financial interest, some expenses covered)

Vice Chair, Transformation Council, Royal National College for the Blind (no financial interest, some expenses covered)

Ambassador, Disability Rights UK

LUCAS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Lucas Publications Ltd (publishing)

Good Schools Guide Ltd

Good Careers Guide Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member of Advisory Board, Seedrs Limited (online platform for investing seed capital)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Lucas Publications Ltd (publishing)

Good Schools Guide Ltd

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

BST Ltd (security alarms)

Safe 'n' Sound Security Systems Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Enforcement Law Reform Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Safe Ground (prison charity)

Mercers Company

LUCE, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Oman, 29 October - 2 November 2017, to discuss cooperation between Omani parliament and British parliament on procedures; travel and accommodation paid by Sir William Luce Memorial Fund

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Permanent Lord in Waiting to HM the Queen

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, new University of Gibraltar (no fee but expenses are paid when visiting Gibraltar)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Emeritus Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Founding Patron, Voluntary Arts Network

President, Royal Overseas League

Hon Vice President, Overseas Pensioners' Association (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Vice President, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle

LUDFORD, BARONESS

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament in her capacity as a former MEP

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice Chair, JUSTICE

LUPTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Lloyds Banking Group plc

Chairman, Lloyds Bank Corporate Markets plc

Non-executive Director, Lloyds Bank plc

Non-executive Director, Bank of Scotland plc

Non-executive Director, HBOS plc

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser (formerly Chairman and Partner), Greenhill & Co International LLP (financial services advisory firm)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Barn Energy Limited (hydropower generation)

Biobean Ltd (recycling of used coffee beans)

Burcote Wind Hotbed Ltd Partnership (onshore wind power generation)

Causeway Wind Ltd I & II (onshore wind power)

Cirrus Inns Holdings Ltd (owns/operates inns)

Cloudfind Ltd (internet data retrieval)

Coleford Energy Ltd (solar farm)

Cresta Court Ltd (hotels) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Environ Country Homes (SE) Ltd (house builder/developer)
Egmere Energy Ltd (biogas power generation)
Earthmill Holdings Ltd (wind turbine installer)
Greenhill & Co Inc (investment banking advisory firm)
GCP LLP Funds II & III (private equity funds)
Greydog Ventures Ltd (CTRLIO internet service)
Hurricane Exploration plc (oil exploration) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
Infinity SDC Ltd (UK datacentre owner)
Impero International Ltd (online education provider)
Light Cinemas Ltd (cinema chain)
Lumicity 1 Ltd (solar power generation)
Monksham Power Ltd (solar farm)
Neardesk Ltd (temporary office accommodation)
Northern Hydropower Ltd (hydropower generation)
Queenwood Golf Club (private members' golf club)
Paragon Diamonds Ltd (diamond mining)
Redeem Holdings Ltd (recycling second-hand mobile phones)
Royal Bank of Scotland plc
Sky Medical Technology Ltd (medical devices)
SO Purple Group Ltd (wi-fi provider)
Student Cribs 2 Ltd Partnership (student accommodation)
VE Interactive Ltd (internet technology provider) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
Volo Ltd (internet business management)
Yuuzoo Corporation (internet technology company)
3i Group plc (buyouts, growth and venture capital)
AA plc (car breakdown cover)
Artemis Fund Managers (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals/biotech)
British American Tobacco plc
Capita Financial Managers (3 unit trusts/1 absolute return hedge fund)
Diageo plc (drinks)
Findlay Park Funds plc (unit trusts)
First State Investments UK (unit trusts)
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals and biotech)
iShares Core FTSE 100 Ucits ETF GBP DIS (unit trusts)
iShares FTSE 250 Ucits EFT (unit trusts)
iShares II plc - Euro Stoxx 50 Ucits EFT (DIST) (unit trusts)
iShares Trust - Russell Mid-cap EFT (unit trusts)
iShares S&P 500 Ucits EFT USD DIS (unit trusts)
JHL Capital Group Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds)
JP Morgan Asset Management UK Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
Lansdowne Developed Markets Long Only Fund (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
Lazard Global Active Funds (property)
Liontrust Fund Partners LLP (unit trusts)
Marlborough Fund Managers (unit trusts)
Morgan Stanley Investment Funds (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
Oceanwood Opportunities Fund (absolute return hedge funds)
Old Mutual Investment Management Limited (unit trusts)

Paddy Power plc (betting) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Phoenix Group Holdings (life insurance)
 Prologue Feeder Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Rio Tinto plc (metals and mining)
 Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)
 T Rowe Price Funds SICAV (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Tritax Big Box REIT plc (property)
 United Internet AG (software and computer service)
 Vanguard Investments UK Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Vodafone Group plc (mobile telecommunications)
 Winton Futures Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds)
 Fundsmith LLP (fund management/unit trusts)
 Blackrock (Luxembourg) SA (fund management/unit trusts) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)
 Blackrock Fund Managers Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Deutsche Asset Management sa (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 BAE Systems (technology-led defence, aerospace)
 Burberry Group (luxury clothing) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Compass Group plc (food services)
 Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (household goods)
 Smith & Nephew plc (health equipment)
 Unilever plc (household goods)
 United Utilities Group plc (water, gas utility services)
 Jupiter Unit Trust Managers (foreign bonds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Maitland Institutional Services Ltd (unit trusts)
 Morgan Stanley Investment Management (ACD) Ltd (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Muzinich Funds (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)
 Lloyds Banking Group plc
 BT Group plc (telecommunications)
 Micro Focus International plc (software and computer services)
 Worldpay Group plc (support services) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
 Bioquell plc (bio-decontamination equipment)
 Biometric Security Holdings Ltd (voice recognition technology)
 Tribe Impact Capital LLP (social impact investment management)
 VE Global UK Limited (internet technology provider)
 Melrose Industries plc (construction/materials)
 Legal & General Group plc (life insurance)
 Up Learn Limited (online education service)
 Idio Limited (marketing automation software)
 Ahren Innovation Capital Ltd (science and new technology investment fund)
 Kier Group plc (construction and materials)
 Shire plc (biopharmaceutical)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London SW1 from which rental income is received
 Residential property in Lovington, Hampshire, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, British Museum (interest ceased 6 July 2017)

LYTTON, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director (with wife), Lillycombe Estate Ltd (sporting interests in Somerset) (see category 4(a)) (company is in process of being dissolved)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner (with wife), Lillycombe Farm Partnership (an unincorporated farming enterprise) (partnership about to be dissolved)

Part-time employee, Lawrence Foote and Partners (London) Ltd (chartered quantity surveyors)

Category 3: Clients

Council member, South of England Agricultural Society (operator of a showground at Ardingly, West Sussex)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Lillycombe Estate Ltd (sporting interests in Somerset) (controlling interest; owned jointly with wife; see category 1)) (company is in process of being dissolved)

Category 5: Land and property

Dwelling house in West Sussex, occupied as principal residence with parts let to residential tenants and to a lodger, from whom rental income is received

Co-owner (with wife) of 30 acres of woodland and pasture and holiday lets and a toll road in Somerset; and 120 acres in Sussex including farm and woodland, let business and residential accommodation, and wayleaves; trustee of associated family trusts

Residual interests qua Lord of the Manor of several manors in Surrey and West Sussex

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Copyrights to certain manuscripts in public ownership, including the Wentworth Bequest, British Library

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair of the Industry Consultative Committee, University of West London (linking the university outputs with the construction, engineering, building technology and regulatory world)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, Institute for Heraldic and Genealogical Studies

Vice Chancellor, Society of Professional Engineers

President (a) Newstead Abbey (Notts) Byron Society and (b) Messolonghi (Greece) Byron Society and Vice President, Byron Society (London)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Rights of Way Review Committee (a national forum which considers aspects of the law and practice on public rights of way)

A Vice-President of the Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

A Vice President, National Association of Local Councils (national body for parish, town and neighbourhood councils)

A Vice President, West Sussex Association of Local Councils

MACDONALD OF RIVER GLAVEN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Proven (UK) Limited (investigations) (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

Deputy High Court Judge

Recorder of the Crown Court (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Income from articles written for national press, particularly Times and Guardian
Warden, Wadham College, Oxford

Member, Advisory Board, 17 Arm (investigations company)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in the City of London

Flat in Manchester (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Flat in Finsbury Park

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Criminology, University of Oxford

Visiting Professor of Law, London School of Economics and Political Science
(interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Visiting Professor of Law, Northumbria University (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Commissioner, Independent Commission on Youth Crime and Antisocial
Behaviour (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Chair and Trustee, Reprieve (anti-death-penalty charity) (interest ceased 9 May
2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, The Orwell Foundation (formerly The Orwell Prize)

MACGREGOR OF PULHAM MARKET, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

RIT Capital Partners plc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

High Steward, Norwich Cathedral and Chairman, Cathedral Council

MACKAY OF CLASHFERN, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Advisory Board, Halsbury's Laws of England (unpaid) (formerly
remunerated as General Editor, Halsbury's Laws of England)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Non-Voting Elder Brother of Trinity House

Lord Clerk Register (unremunerated post in Scottish system of government)

Member of Foundation, University of the Highlands and Islands (Foundation
provides a connection between the university and its communities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Society of Conservative Lawyers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Princess Royal's Trust for Carers (as of 1 April 2012, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers and Crossroads Care have merged to form a new carers charity called "Carers Trust")

Vice President, the Highlanders' Museum Appeal Fund

Vice President, Family Mediators' Association

Founding Member, World Prevention Alliance (eliminating disease in low-resource countries)

Member, International Ethics Committee, International Prevention Research Institute (iPRI)

MACKENZIE OF CULKEIN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Retired Associate General Secretary, UNISON (formerly General Secretary, Confederation of Health Service Employees)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Trustee, COHSE 1974 Pension and Assurance Scheme

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Maritime Volunteer Service (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Governor Member, RNLI

MACKENZIE OF FRAMWELLGATE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, AEPL Limited (academic magazine "Herald of Europe")

Managing Director, Mack Diligence Limited (security and business consultancy) - as Managing Director of his own company, the Member attends speaking engagements and provides advice and services from time to time at various locations, for which a fee is charged for the Member's time and expertise

Non-executive Chairman, Africa Airlines Ltd (formerly Nile Airways Ltd) (airline company (cargo))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Grand Union Water Co. Ltd

Consultant, Watt Matters (energy saving consultancy; London, E11 2HG) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Consultant, Renovare Fuels Ltd (carbon-neutral transportation fuels)

Consultant Chairman, Energy Efficiency Hub Ltd (advisory group on efficient energy use) (interest ceased 28 November 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, Secure Intelligence Ltd

Consultant Chairman, Energystor Ltd (battery storage technology)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Mack Diligence Limited (security and business consultancy)

MACLENNAN OF ROGART, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Verdant Ltd (consultancy) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Working farm in Caithness jointly owned with wife

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Northlands Creative Glass, Lybster, Caithness (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Chairman, North Highland Connections (charity promoting arts) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

MACPHERSON OF EARL'S COURT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, C Hoare & Co (bankers)

Director, Scottish American Investment Company plc (investment trust)

Director, The British Land Company plc

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, Association of British Insurers

Occasional journalism for the Financial Times

Speaking engagement, 31 March 2017, Egerton Capital

Chaired JP Morgan savings conference at Gleneagles, 14-16 September 2017

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Matheson, Dublin

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2017, JP Morgan

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

IQE plc (manufacturing)

Bank of Ireland

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London N1

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, 17 Philbeach Gardens Ltd (freehold company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, King's College, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Royal Mint Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member of Board, UK Finance

MADDOCK, BARONESS

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Sweden, 3-5 September, for study tour; travel, accommodation and other costs met by The Alliance for Beverage Cartons and the Environment Limited

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Married to Lord Beith, Liberal Democrat Member of the House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Mulberry House Lymington Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Sustainable Energy Association (formerly Micro Power Council)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Anglo-Swedish Society
Vice President, National Energy Action
President, National Home Improvement Council

MAGAN OF CASTLETOWN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

St James's Company Limited (corporate financial advisory and investment company)
Edmiston & Co Ltd (yacht broking, charter, management and related services) (interest ceased 30 June 2014)
Morgan Shipley Ltd (investment banking advisory, Dubai)
Fitzwilliam Trust Corporation Ltd (trust management and investment company) (interest ceased 30 November 2015)
SJA Services Ltd (corporate financial advisory)
Member, Advisory Board, AXA Private Equity (private equity investor group, Paris)
Member, Advisory Board, Abdul Latif Jameel Group (automotive distributor and real estate company, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia) (interest ceased 31 December 2014)
Member, Advisory Board, Banque Heritage (private banking business, Geneva) (interest ceased 31 December 2014)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

St James's Company Limited (corporate financial advisory and investment company)
St James's Co (Holding) Ltd (property investment company)
SJA Services Ltd (corporate financial advisory)
Castletown Estates Ltd (estate management company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Emuse Technologies Ltd (technology company, Dublin)
Synergy Insurance Holdings Ltd (insurance underwriting company) (interest ceased 30 June 2014)
Edmiston & Co Ltd (yacht broking, charter, management and related services)
Morgan Shipley Ltd (investment banking advisory)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London SW7
Residential property in London W8 owned jointly with wife

Category 6: Sponsorship

St James's Company Limited pay for the Member's secretary, part of whose duties relates to the Member's parliamentary work

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Wentworth Trustees Company Limited (interest ceased 30 November 2015)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Stowe School and Director, Stowe School Ltd (interest ceased 30 June 2016)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle (interest ceased 30 September 2015)

MAGINNIS OF DRUMGLASS, LORD

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Moygashel Community Development Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Board of Governors, Royal School, Dungannon

MAIR, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Cambridge

Partner and Consultant, Geotechnical Consulting Group LLP (consulting engineers)

Consultant, Crossrail Ltd

Consultant to the Laing O'Rourke Group (construction company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge

Chair of the Department for Transport's Science Advisory Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Commissioner, Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851

Trustee, Thriplow Charitable Trust (educational charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President-elect (formerly Vice President) and Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers

MALLALIEU, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional income from small family farm

Occasional journalism

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (consumer goods)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Somerset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Exmoor National Park Consultative Forum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Countryside Alliance

Chairman, Leave Countryside Sports Alone Campaign

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Racing Welfare
Trustee, National Association of Stable Staff
President, the Horse Trust

MALLOCH-BROWN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Board Member, SGO Corporation and Smartmatic, its Elections division (technology provider)
Executive Board Member, Kerogen Capital (oil and gas private equity)
Director, Seplat Petroleum Development Company plc (oil and gas)
Board Member, Investec plc (banking and asset management)
Director, St Leonard's Partners Limited (consultancy; Member's company owned jointly with wife; see category 4(a); no personal clients at present)
Board Member, T-Solar Group (power generation)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board, LADOL Free Zone (free port and fabrication facility)
Senior Adviser, Eurasia Group (political risk consultancy)
Senior Adviser on Africa, Swiss Re (insurance)
Director, Open Society Foundation (honorarium received)
Senior Adviser, ISquared Capital (infrastructure private equity)
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Ninth Annual European Alternative Investments Conference – Duff & Phelps, London; fee paid by Kruger Cowne Limited
Consultant, Geofaber LLC (family wealth management)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

St Leonard's Partners Limited (consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Smartmatic (technology provider)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of Governors, Marlborough College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Best for Britain (political campaign)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, International Crisis Group

MANCE, LORD

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

MANCROFT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Executive Chairman, Phoenix Gaming Limited (interest ceased 24 February 2017)

Non-executive Director, ROK Global plc (technologies, applications and services development)

Non-executive Deputy Chairman, ROK Mobile Limited

Chairman, BNN Technology plc (formerly DJI Holdings Limited) (Chinese technology provider) (interest ceased 1 May 2017)

Chairman, Landtrader (UK and Ireland) Ltd

Non-executive Director, BNN Technology plc (Chinese technology provider)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

ROK Global plc (technologies, applications and services development)

BNN Technology plc (formerly DJI Holdings Limited) (Chinese technology provider)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Deputy Chairman, Countryside Alliance

President, the Lotteries Council

Chairman, Master of Foxhounds Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Mentor Foundation UK

MANDELSON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Willbury Limited (trading entity for Member's public speaking/writing; remuneration for all work listed in category 2 (except the profit share from Global Counsel LLP) is paid to Willbury Limited)

Non-executive Director, Sistema (diversified holding company) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Director, Global Counsel Ltd (formerly Global Counsel Consulting Ltd) (strategic advice consultancy)

Independent Non-executive Director, Global Ports Holding plc (international ports operator)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman and Partner, Global Counsel Consulting LLP (formerly Global Counsel LLP) (strategic advice consultancy)

Senior Adviser, Lazard (international financial advisory firm)

In receipt of royalties for various books, including a book of memoirs "The Third Man: Life at the Heart of New Labour" (HarperPress); royalties are paid to Willbury Limited (see category 1)

Chairman, Europe, BlueteamGlobal (cybersecurity services firm)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Willbury Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Global Counsel Advisory Ltd (a financial advisory firm)

Sistema (diversified holding company) *

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Willbury Limited

Global Counsel Ltd

Global Counsel Consulting LLP

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Hong Kong, China, 5-8 July 2017, to participate in Chatham House Senior Advisory Group Symposium; flights and accommodation paid by Chatham House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

High Steward of Kingston upon Hull

Chancellor, Manchester Metropolitan University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, The Design Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Director, Open Britain Ltd (formerly Britain Stronger in Europe)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of the Board of Trustees, Alfred Herrhausen Society (the international forum of Deutsche Bank, Berlin) (a small attendance fee is paid in addition to payment of expenses incurred in attending Board meetings in Frankfurt) (interest ceased 28 July 2017)

President, Great Britain China Centre

President, Supervisory Board, German British Forum

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Vice Chairman, Pollen Estate (London commercial property)

Chair, Wellcome Trust

Speaking engagement, 17 February 2017, Weston Homes plc *

Speaking engagement, 6 March 2017, Automotive Fellowship International

Speaking engagement, 15 March 2017, Standard Life

Speaking engagement, 23 March 2017, East Midlands Chamber of Commerce

Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Bank of Tokyo

Speaking engagement, 15 June 2017, Guy Carpenter & Company LLC

Speaking engagement, 29 June 2017, British Franchise Association

Speaking engagement, 12 July 2017, Ashurst

Speaking engagement, 14 July 2017, Grosvenor Estate

Speaking engagement, 7 September 2017, Quoted Companies Alliance

Speaking engagement, 14 September 2017, Citywire

Speaking engagement, 15 September, Metropolis Group

Speaking engagement, 20 September 2017, ICAS (Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland)

Speaking engagement, 21 September 2017, Fidelity, Vienna, Austria

Speaking engagement, 26 September 2017, Goldman Sachs

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Linklaters

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Pegasystems

Speaking engagement, 4 October 2017, Nomura, Madrid; hotel and flights paid for by Nomura

Speaking engagement, 12 October 2017, O2

Speaking engagement, 17 October 2017, Civil Society Media

Speaking engagement, 18 October 2017, CompTIA

Speaking engagement, 24 October 2017, Google

Speaking engagement, 31 October 2017, Federation CJA

Speaking engagement, 3 November 2017, Shaylor Group

Speaking engagement, 7 November 2017, Aberdeen Standard Investment

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Legal and General
Speaking engagement, 15 November 2017, Deloitte
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2017, KNect365, Amsterdam; travel and accommodation costs met by KNect365
Speaking engagement, 31 January 2018, PricewaterhouseCoopers
Speaking engagement, 8 February 2018, Dechert LLP

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Pollen Estate (London commercial property)

Category 5: Land and property

Pollen Estate, Mayfair, London

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Denmark, 22-23 November 2017; travel and accommodation costs paid by Danish Government

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member of Chairman's Advisory Group, British Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Chatham House, Royal Institute of International Affairs
Member, Royal Society Advisory Board

MANZOOR, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Middle East Advisory Council, Phoenix Partnership (TPP) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Ten properties in Yorkshire, owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received on nine and one is awaiting further development

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Baku, Azerbaijan, 3-7 May 2017, as Speaker at 4th World International Conference on Intercultural Dialogue; flights, accommodation and hospitality paid by Department of Culture, Azerbaijan Government

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Minority shareholder and company secretary, Intellisys Ltd, a privately owned management consultancy business; annual dividend payment received from Intellisys Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Advisory Panel, Middle East Association (MEA) (interest ceased 2 October 2017)

MAR, COUNTESS OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Ethics Committee of Micropathology Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Forward-ME

MARKS OF HENLEY-ON-THAMES, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel) and Arbitrator (commercial and family)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire

Holiday home in Greece from which rental income is received for part of the year

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Westness 1000 Limited (private building company)

Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators

MARLAND, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, ICP General Partner Ltd (formerly Insurance Capital Partners Ltd (and LLP)) and subsidiaries ICP Holdings Ltd and ICP Capital Ltd (insurance)

Director, Wilton Place, Inc. (fashion) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Director, Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Director, JP Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Board Member, Testmatchextra.com (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Director, Test Match Extra.com Ltd

Chairman, Enterprise and Investment Company Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Chairman, Tricouni Brand Limited (fashion)

Chairman, EcoWorld Management and Advisory Services (UK) Ltd

Director, FMCG Resources Ltd (specialist recruiters)

Chairman, Daina Finance Ltd

Director, ATG Airports Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Participation in Lloyds underwriting through Insurance Capital Partners LLP

Member, High Advisory Council, Kuwait National Fund for Small and Medium Enterprise Development

Chairman, Commonwealth Enterprise and Investment Council Ltd

Member of the Investment Advisory Committee, Kuwait Investment Authority

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Five Rivers Eco Homes Limited

Wilton Place, Inc (fashion) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

J P Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Butcombe Brewery Ltd (brewing, pub owning) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Axon Media Ltd (information)

WH Ireland Ltd (stockbroking) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Wellington Boot Ltd (footwear)

Barclays plc (bank)

ICP Holdings Ltd (insurance)

Canada Life Various (fund management)

G Crypt Ltd (technology)

Jardine Lloyd Thompson plc (insurance)

Redburn Partners Ltd (stockbroking)

LloydsTSB (bank)

Ferox Fund Limited (bond fund)
WH Ireland UK EIS Growth Fund (UK small-cap sector) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)
Standard Life (investments)
Intermediate Capital Group plc (mezzanine finance) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)
Barclays Bank plc 6% FRN PERP GBP
Daina Finance Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)
Alcentra European Direct Lending Fund (money management)
Alcentra European Direct Lending Fund
Tricouni Brand Limited (fashion)
EcoWorld Management and Advisory Services (UK) Ltd
Bought by Many Ltd (internet crowdsourcing to reduce insurance premiums)
Rockley Photonics (silicon photonics for next generation data communication)
Dynamo Restaurants Ltd
Digital Shopping Channel (DSC Lifestyle Ltd) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)
SSL Group Limited (technology)
Perfect Cellar Limited (wine, beer, spirits and other alcoholic beverages)
Eco World International (property)
Quixant plc (property)
Flight & Partners Limited (investment management)
CIMB Investment Bank Berhad
Daniel Thwaites plc (brewing and pubs)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Commonwealth Enterprise and Investment Council Ltd
Five Rivers Eco Homes Limited
FMCG Resources Ltd (specialist recruiters)
Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)
JP Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Category 5: Land and property

Four flats in London (three in SW1 and one in SW6) from which rental income is received, and a house in London SW1
Various properties in Salisbury, Wilts, (held through investment in Telford Road LLP and Harnham Business Park LLP)
Three apartments, Dinard, France
Two apartments, Switzerland
Flat in Salisbury SP5 from which rental income is received
House in London SW1
House and flat in Salisbury SP2 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Co-Chairman, Kuwait British Business Council
Director, Red Tape Initiative Limited (public administration activities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Winston Churchill Society UK (formerly known as Churchill Centre UK)
Trustee, Atlantic Partnership
Chairman and Trustee, Guggenheim UK Charitable Trust
Chairman, J P Marland Charitable Trust
Chairman, Innovation Forum (interest ceased 28 March 2017)
Chairman, Tickets for Troops

MARLESFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Gavekal Research (Hong Kong) (financial services)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Farmer

Category 3: Clients

Advice on the world outlook is given to Sit Investment Associates Minneapolis (fund managers)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Swire Pacific (conglomerate with diversified interests)

Economist Newspaper Ltd

BP plc (global oil and gas company)

Witan Investment Trust plc

Category 5: Land and property

An agricultural estate in Suffolk with residential and commercial properties

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Marlesford Parish Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Suffolk Preservation Society

MARTIN OF SPRINGBURN, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

MASHAM OF ILTON, BARONESS

Category 5: Land and property

Two hundred acre farm belonging to estate in North Yorkshire

Sheep and Highland Pony stud

Small rural riding centre

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Dial UK (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

President, East Pennine Association of Churchill Fellows

President, Spinal Injuries Association

President, Voluntary Action, Wakefield District (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

President, Ripon's St Cecilia Orchestra

Vice President, Action for Dysphasic Adults (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, Aspire (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, British Horse Society

Vice President, British Sports Association for the Disabled (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, Wheelpower

Vice President, CAB Trust (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, Cleveland Rotofac Trust (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, Digestive Disorders Foundation (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, Haemophilia Society (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, Mildmay Mission Hospital (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, Mobilise Organisation (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, National Council of Domiciliary Care Services (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, National Home Care Council (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, North East Kidney Association
Vice President, Northallerton & District Table Tennis League (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, Ponies UK
Vice President, Riding for the Disabled
Vice President, RoSPA (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, Speakability
Vice President, Stockpole Trust (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, Tookay (North Yorkshire scouts and guides) (interest ceased 16 July 2017)
Vice President, Youth Clubs UK
Vice President, Snowdon Award Scheme
Vice President, Disabled Motoring UK
Vice President, North Yorkshire Scouts

MASSEY OF DARWEN, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Brook Advisory Centres

Trustee, UNICEF (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Bedfordshire University Unit on Child Trafficking

MAUDE OF HORSHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Cogent Elliot Group Limited (advertising and communications company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Francis Maude Associates LLP (FMA) (Member's consultancy set up to provide advice to overseas governments and others on various issues, focused especially around efficiency and deficit reduction) (for personal clients, see category 3)

Member of Advisory Board, Anvest Partners (property investment services)

Member of Advisory Board, OakNorth Bank

Senior Advisor, Covington and Burling LLP (legal and public affairs firm)

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of advice to governments and companies) (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, IFM Investors (global institutional investment management company)

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, IT conference in Aarhus, Denmark, for Dansk IT

Senior Adviser, GPW + Co Ltd (business intelligence)

Speaking engagement, 15-16 June 2017, Global Economic Forum, Astana, Kazakhstan; expenses met by government of Kazakhstan *

Speaking engagement, 26-28 June 2017, Washington DC; expenses covered by Open Government Partnership *

Speaking engagement, 19-21 September 2017, Kiev, Ukraine; expenses covered by government of Ukraine's TAPAS Programme *

Senior Advisor, Stephens Europe (investment bank) *

Member, International Consultative Council, Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC)

Partner, FMA Partners LLP (Member's consultancy providing advice to overseas governments on efficiency, implementation and public sector reform)

Speaking engagement, 15 January 2018, Public Policy Forum in Dubai; no fee but expenses met by Mohammed bin Rashid School of Government

Speaking engagement, 17 January 2018, Gaidar Forum, Moscow; no fee but expenses met by Ranepa

Category 3: Clients

Clients of FMA: Australian Digital Health Agency; Government of Lesotho; Treasury Board of Canada; Sage plc

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Francis Maude Associates LLP (see category 2)

FMA Partners LLP (see category 2)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in South London from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Greece, 19-21 October 2017, for meeting of Greek-British Symposium; some expenses covered by the Symposium

Visit to Zagreb, Croatia, 10-11 October 2017, for discussions with the Croatian Government on open data and transparency; expenses covered by the Open Government Partnership

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman of Advisory Board, Digital Leaders (interest ceased 15 December 2017)

Chairman and Director, Brighton College International Schools Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Brighton College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Envoy, Open Government Partnership

MAWHINNEY, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

MAWSON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Andrew Mawson Partnerships (community regeneration consultancy, trading under Angel Enterprises (UK) Ltd- see below)
Executive President, Stanton Guildhouse Trust
Director, One Church, 100 Uses (community interest company)
Chairman and Director, Water City CIC (social enterprise)
Board Member, London Legacy Development Corporation
Angel Enterprises (UK) Ltd (trading as Andrew Mawson Partnerships). All the Member's remuneration for work done by him is paid through the company. Work done and payment received in the past 12 months: on on-going basis: St Paul's Way Transformation Project; Tower Hamlets Council - community regeneration; Water City CIC; One Church 100 Uses, church regeneration; East Ham Regeneration Ltd (formerly William Sunnucks Land Management Ltd); St James's Church, Piccadilly; Royal Docks, Community Regeneration; Barratt Homes London; East Thames Housing Association; Stanton Guildhouse; St Paul's Way Enterprise Programme (funded by JP Morgan); Public Health England, and Manchester University (Executive Chairman Well North programme); Babcock & Wilcox Technical Services Group Inc; The Silvertown Partnership; East Ham Regeneration Ltd; Vastest UK Services Ltd (formerly LandProp Services Ltd); Royal Wharf - Oxley Wharf Property 2 Ltd
Executive Chairman, Well North Enterprises CIC Ltd (health)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Controlling interest (with wife) in Andrew Mawson Partnerships

Category 5: Land and property

Two residential properties in Hackney, London E9, from which rental income is received

Holiday home in Provence-Alpes-Cote-d'Azur, France, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Ordained Minister, United Reformed Church (non-stipendiary)

Member, Estates Regeneration Commission

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, University Schools Trust, East London

MAXTON, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

MCAVOY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, County Pub Company Ltd (unremunerated at present, but possibly remunerated at a future date)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

County Pub Company Ltd (held together with spouse)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

County Pub Company Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Land in Cambuslang on which County Inn is situated
One property in Central London from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs
Guest of All-Party Parliamentary Beer Group for dinner, 11 July 2017
From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

MCCOLL OF DULWICH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Emeritus Professor, King's College, London (interest ceased 4 January 2018)
Part-time lecturing (interest ceased 4 January 2018)
Trustee, Wolfson Foundation
Adviser, Collingham Sixth Form College (interest ceased 4 January 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Epsom College (interest ceased 4 January 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Mercy Ships UK (a charity) (interest ceased 4 January 2018)
President, Limbless Association
President, Leprosy Mission
President, St Christopher's Hospice
Vice Chairman, Mercy Ships International (interest ceased 4 January 2018)

MCCONNELL OF GLENSCORRODALE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board, PricewaterhouseCoopers
Chair, Sustainable Development Fund Panel of Scottish and Southern Energy plc
Professorial Fellow, University of Stirling, Scotland
Visiting Professor, DIU Libertas University, Croatia
Adviser, Bangsamoro peace process, Philippines
Speaking engagement, 29 August 2017, University of Edinburgh

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Montreal, Canada, 11-13 June 2017, to speak at the International Economic Conference of the Americas; travel and accommodation costs paid by International IDEA *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, UK-Japan 21st Century Group
Chair of Board, Radio Clyde Cash for Kids (children's charity linked to Radio Clyde)
Chairperson, Board of Trustees, McConnell International Foundation (registered charity)
Ambassador, Action for Children UK (registered charity)

Vice President, UNICEF UK
Honorary President, Scottish Athletics

MCDONAGH, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, AM Creative Limited (company owned by Member (see category 4(a); AM Creative Limited has a contract with Maxxim Consulting to provide coaching services to its clients, and payment for these services performed personally by the Member is made to AM Creative Limited and not directly to the Member; AM Creative Limited also has a contract with MacIntyre to provide coaching services to its staff, and payment for these services performed personally by the Member is made to AM Creative Limited and not directly to the Member) (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Co-founder and Executive Chairperson, MK-LF Partnership Limited (trading as The Pipeline) (provides development programmes for senior women executives)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

AM Creative Limited (100% owned by Member) (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

MK-LF Partnership Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Orthopaedic Research and Education Foundation

Director, Creative Access (charity) (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Director, AFC Wimbledon Foundation (charitable foundation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trust Member, AFC Wimbledon

MCFALL OF ALCLUITH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of salary and travel/secretarial expenses as Senior Deputy Speaker, House of Lords

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Alcluith Limited (trading entity for Member's advisory and other professional services)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Unremunerated Director (formerly Chairman) and member of Advisory Board, New City Agenda Ltd (formerly New City Network (London) Ltd) (not-for-profit think tank aiming to develop ideas and research on financial services policy)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board, Systemic Risk Company (SRC)

Member, Advisory Board, Policy Scotland (University of Glasgow)

MCGREGOR-SMITH, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, PageGroup plc (formerly Michael Page International plc) (recruitment company) (interest ceased 23 May 2017)

Non-executive board member, Department for Education

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, Mace Group Ltd (consultancy and construction)

As an employee of MCGS Consulting Limited, any remuneration received for the member's consulting work is paid to the company and the member is reimbursed accordingly; current personal clients are Alphasights Limited and Mentore Consulting LLP

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company) (interest ceased 17 August 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Two properties in Cotswolds owned jointly with husband from which rental income is received

One property in Windsor owned jointly with husband from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Business Ambassador, UKTI

Member (formerly Chair), Women's Business Council (reporting to the Minister for Women and Equalities)

The Member is leading a review for the Department of Business, Innovation & Skills into the issues faced by businesses in developing black and minority ethnic (BME) talent from when they start work through to executive level (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Member, Bath University Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Cumberland Lodge (charity)

MCINNES OF KILWINNING, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Director, Scottish Conservatives

Councillor, City of Edinburgh Council (interest ceased 6 May 2017)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Paris, France, 30 June - 2 July 2017, to attend the annual conference of the National Council of Resistance of Iran; cost of travel and accommodation met by host

Visit to Turkey, 9-12 November 2017, as part of study trip organised by Union of European Turkish Democrats to meet government and opposition politicians in Ankara, visit Syrian refugee camp in southeastern Turkey and also visit sites and speak to victims of terrorist attacks in Diyarkabir; travel and accommodation costs were met by organisers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Curator of Patronage, Edinburgh University (interest ceased 6 May 2017)

MCINTOSH OF HUDNALL, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional freelance work for Clore Leadership Programme

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Board Member, Southbank Sinfonia

Trustee, Thaxted Church Trust (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Deputy Chairman and Board Member, Royal Shakespeare Company

MCINTOSH OF PICKERING, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director and sole owner, Anne McIntosh Consulting Limited (strategic advice on food, farming and the environment; personal clients are: (a) engaged by Shepherd and Wedderburn LLP (law firm) as a strategic consultant solely engaged in the provision of consultancy services on a sub-contracted basis to the Water Industry Commission for Scotland; (b) consultant to the Board of the Dispensing Doctors' Association (advising on NHS and on rural policy matters); (c) consultant, Eden & Partners Ltd (NHS leadership awareness programmes))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Advocate; member of Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh (non-practising)

Category 3: Clients

Water Industry Commission for Scotland; Dispensing Doctors' Association; Eden & Partners Ltd (see also category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Anne McIntosh Consulting Limited (100 per cent ownership)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

The Member receives occasional hospitality (lunches, teas, dinners) which cumulatively exceeds the registration threshold from: Scotch Whisky Association (SWA); British Irish Chamber of Commerce; British Marine; Hippodrome Holdings Ltd

The Member receives invitations from Coral and York Racecourse to attend racing at York

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the All-Party Parliamentary Beer Group, the All-Party Parliamentary Group for Food and Drink Manufacturing, the All-Party Parliamentary Racing and Bloodstock Industries Group, the All-Party Parliamentary Wine and Spirit Group, the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the Film Industry and the British-Danish All-Party Parliamentary Group the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Vice President, Association of Drainage Authorities (ADA)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, National Energy Action: Action for Warmer Homes (registered charity)
Member, Rural Affairs Committee of the Church of England Synod
President, Huby and Sutton Agricultural Show
President, North Yorkshire Moors Railway
Vice President, Encephalitis Society
Vice President, National Association of Child Contact Centres (NACCC)

MCKENZIE OF LUTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

Category 5: Land and property

Apartment in Westminster from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Advisory Member, London Luton Airport Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, The Shared Learning Trust (formerly Barnfield Academy Trust)

Member, Court of University of Bedfordshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, NOAH Enterprise, Luton, Beds (social enterprise charity assisting disadvantaged people in Luton and surrounding areas)

President, RoSPA (Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents)

A Vice President of the Local Government Association

MCNALLY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair of the Youth Justice Board (interest ceased 17 March 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Court, University of Hertfordshire

MEACHER, BARONESS

Category 5: Land and property

Two flats in Highgate, London N6, from which rental income is received

Category 6: Sponsorship

Grant from Open Society Foundation for Research Officer and other expenses of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for Drug Policy Reform

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Dignity in Dying

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Haemophilia Society

Chairman, European Initiative for Drug Policy Reform

MENDELSON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Europa Healthcare Group (formerly Europa Hospitals Group Ltd) (healthcare)
Director, Green Bay Capital Ltd (financial services and investments)
Director, Heath Street Ltd (business and management consultancy)
Director, Redbus Group Ltd (holding company)
Director, Red Capital Ltd (business services and venturing)
Director, Reel One Partnership (development and pre-production services)
Director, Europa Hospitals (UK) Ltd (non-trading at present)
Director, Europa Hospitals (Spain) Ltd (non-trading at present)
Director, SportsArchiveCo Ltd (sports rights)
Director, Cogress St Edmunds Terrace 2 Limited Partnership (property development)
Director, Cogress Redington Road Limited Partnership (property development)
Director, Cyber Protection Ltd (digital security)
Director, Cogress Lyon Way Limited Partnership (property development)
Director, Dakota Holdings (bid vehicle)
Director, Oakvale Capital Advisory Ltd (Business development, services and holding company)
Director, Cogress Grandson Limited Partnership (property development)
Director, Hellstorm Ltd (publishing)
Director, Cavendish Investment Group (Equity Investments)
Director, Cogress Regents Park Road Limited Partnership (property development finance)
Director, Build Up Academy Ltd (education and training)
Director, Barnet Youth Zone Ltd
Director, 14 Chesterford Gardens Ltd (property)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Oakvale Capital LLP
Senior Adviser, Value Retail plc (general commercial)
Member (formerly Chairman), Advisory Board of Cogress (real estate)
Advisory Board Member, Lift Off Ventures (technology venture fund) (interest ceased 23 April 2017)
Chairman, Redbus Group (holding company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Europa Healthcare Group (formerly Europa Hospitals Group Ltd) (healthcare)
Green Bay Capital Ltd (financial services and investments)
Red Capital Ltd (business services and venturing) Gdsz Ltd (dormant)
Cyber Protection Ltd (digital security)
Dakota Holdings (bid vehicle)
Cusp Games Limited (gaming)
Cavendish Investment Group (equity investments)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

SportsArchiveCo Ltd (sports rights)
Arguro Invest AB (gaming and leisure) (holding held through a nominee)
Tokamak Energy Ltd (energy)
Ellmount Interactive AB (gaming and leisure) (holding held through a nominee)
Sportslate Ltd (sports technology)
Whalar Ltd (digital content creation marketplace)
Woodford Patient Capital Trust

Woodford Equity Income Fund
Woodford Income Focus Fund
Witan Investment Trust
Long Neck Ltd (gaming)
Ellipsis Entertainment Ltd (leisure and entertainment)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Europa Healthcare Group and related companies
Green Bay Capital Ltd
Red Capital Ltd
Cyber Protection Ltd
Dakota Holdings
Oakvale Capital Advisory Ltd
Hellstorm Ltd
Cavendish Investment Group
Build Up Academy Ltd
SportsArchiveCo Ltd
CedarsOak Ltd
Progress Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Part ownership in residential and commercial units in Ayr, Harrogate, Hull and London from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Hospitality at Cheltenham Festival, 16-17 March 2017, was received from Ladbrokes Coral Group and William Hill

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, CedarsOak Ltd (acts as secretariat to All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group)
Director, Progress Ltd (Labour Party pressure group)
Board Member Designate, DSSI Global Limited (oil and gas and other commodities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, International Advisory Board, School of Public Policy, Tel Aviv University
Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Director, Progress Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Council (formerly Trustee and Director), Bnai Brith Hillel Foundation
Chairman, Advisory Council (formerly Trustee and Director), Holocaust Educational Trust
Trustee, Linell Trust
Board Member, World Jewish Affairs Fund
Trustee and Director, Franks Family Foundation
President and Trustee, Commonwealth Jewish Council
Deputy Chairman and Trustee, Barnet Youth Zone
Joint President, Norwood (charity)

MILLER OF CHILTHORNE DOMER, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Vignobles Temperley
Temperley Wines

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London SE11 from which rental income is received
Vineyard in Dordogne, France

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Wildlife Link
Co-President, Parliamentarians for non-nuclear proliferation and disarmament
Trustee, CMAP (Latin American charity for street children)
President, Josephine Butler Society

MITCHELL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Board Member, 82 Portland Place Limited (management company)
Board Member, 82 Portland Place Investment LLP

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

82 Portland Place Limited (management company)
82 Portland Place Investment LLP
Instant Impact Limited (graduate recruitment)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director and Chairman, Instant Impact Limited (formerly Instant Impact Interns Limited) (graduate recruitment)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Genesis Research Trust (registered charity)
Trustee, Lowy Mitchell Foundation (registered charity)
Trustee, Living Online Lab (non-profit organisation based in New Jersey, USA)

MOBARIK, BARONESS

Nil

Exempt from registration, as a Member of the European Parliament who is thereby disqualified from sitting or voting in the House of Lords

MOGG, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

MONE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

MGM Media (private unlimited company owned 100% by Member; company manages Member's brand, TV work, speaking engagements, book publication, endorsements, mentoring etc; QVC Jewellery is a client of the company)

Director, MMI Global Limited (private limited company)
Director, Michelle Mone Interiors Limited
Non-executive Director, Dellal Limited (venture capital)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

MGM Media (see category 1)
MMI Global Limited (49% shareholder) (private limited company) (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Ultimo Brands International Limited (20% holding)
WeShop (formerly Social Superstore Limited) (retail sale via mail order houses or internet) (5 per cent holding)
Dellal Limited (venture capital)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

MGM Media (see category 1)
MMI Global (see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, WeShop (formerly Social Superstore Limited) (retail sale via mail order houses or internet) (unremunerated but Member holds 5 per cent of shares)

Non-executive Director, VE Global UK Ltd (tech company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Appointed by Prime Minister as entrepreneurship tsar to lead government review on supporting business start-ups in disadvantaged communities

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Barrowman Foundation (charity)

MONKS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Thompson's Solicitors, London WC1
Trustee Director, Now: Pensions (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Alternate member, Takeover Panel

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, Manchester Business School (interest ceased 10 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, British Airline Pilots' Association (BALPA)
Vice President, Justice for Colombia

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Involvement and Partnership Association (IPA)

MONTROSE, DUKE OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Montrose Estates 1992 Ltd (property and leisure)
Director, Kilsyth Limited (production of hydro-electric power)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Farmer (now retired); formerly in receipt of agricultural, conservation and rural subsidies (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Kilsyth Limited (production of hydro-electric power)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm (interest ceased 15 June 2017) and farmland in Stirlingshire, including residential properties

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA, 8-19 September 2017, as a guest of Clan Graham of America; costs met by hosts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Associate, British Veterinary Association

Board Member, Anglo-Nordic Productions Trust

Chairman, Loch Lomond Riparian Owners' Association

President, Clan Graham Association Inc

President, National Sheep Association (interest ceased 25 August 2017)

President, Strathendrick Agricultural Society

MOONIE, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Bwin.Party plc (internet gambling) (interest ceased 18 October 2017)

Alliance Trust plc (interest ceased 18 October 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Council, Perseus Global (defence, medical and security services)

MOORE OF LOWER MARSH, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

1.25% Treasury index-linked 2017 (index-linked gilt) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

1.25% Treasury index-linked 22/11/2055 (index-linked gilt)

CG Portfolio Fund Real Return (overseas index-linked bond fund) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

US Treasury 1.625% TIPS 2015 (US government index-linked bond) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Better Capital (distressed business turnaround) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Eidesis Structured Credit Fund (credit fund) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund of Funds 2009 Ltd (credit fund) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

BT Group (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Carclo plc (technical plastic) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Vodafone Group (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Kraft Foods (food) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

CF Ruffer European Fund (OEIC - Europe) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Ericsson (LM) Telecom (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

CF Ruffer Japanese Fund (OEIC) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Daiwa Securities (broker) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Japan Residential Investment Co (investment trust) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Kao Corp (consumer goods) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Sumitomo Mitsui Financial Group (bank)
CF Ruffer Pacific Fund (OEIC) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
CF Ruffer Baker Steel Gold Fund (OEIC) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Highland Timber - in liquidation (timber) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund (OEIC) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
CF Ruffer Equity & General Fund (OEIC) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
CF Ruffer Total Return Fund (OEIC) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Red Kite Metals (hedge fund) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
US Treasury 1.375% TIPS 15/07/18 (US government index-linked bond) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
US Treasury 2.125% TIPS 15/04/40 (US government index-linked bond) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd (illiquid investments fund)
RSA Insurance Group plc (insurance) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Johnson & Johnson (health care; pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Merck & Co, Inc (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc (consumer goods) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Hamborner REIT AG NPV (German property) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Koninklijke KPN NV (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Novartis AG (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
TAG Immobilien AG NPV (German property) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Atlantic Fund Management Japan Growth (investment trust) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
INPEX Corporation NPV (oil and gas) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Resona Holdings NPV (bank) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
T & D Holdings, Inc NPV (life assurance)
Eredene Capital plc (Indian infrastructure) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
FWD: EUR Vs GBP 15/06/2011 (forward foreign exchange) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
FWD: EUR Vs GBP 15/09/2011 (forward foreign exchange) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
FWD: JPY Vs GBP 15/06/2011 (forward foreign exchange) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
FWD: JPY Vs GBP 15/09/2011 (forward foreign exchange) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
FWD: USD Vs GBP 15/07/2011 (forward foreign exchange) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
A\$ Protection Warrant 15/09/11 ex 19/05/11 Barcap (currency protection warrant) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
0.125% Treasury Index-Linked 22/03/2068
0.25% Treasury Index-Linked 22/03/2052
0.375% Treasury Index-Linked 22/03/2062

1.875% Treasury Index-Linked 22/11/2022
CF Ruffer Gold C Acc
Dai-ichi Life Holdings Inc (insurance)
Exxon Mobil Corporation (oil and gas)
Foot Locker Retail Inc (sportswear and footwear) (interest ceased 31 January 2018)
Fujifilm Holdings Corporation (photography and imaging)
Japan Post Holdings Co Ltd (conglomerate)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)
Mitsubishi Estate Co Ltd (real estate)
Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group (finance)
Mizuho Financial Group Inc (banking)
Orix Corporation (financial services)
Ruffer Illiquid Multi Strategies Fund 2015 Limit
Ruffer Protection Strategies International Z GBP
Ruffer SICAV Fixed Income Z GBP Cap
Tenaris SA (steel pipes and related services)
Tesco plc (retail)
Vivendi SA (mass media conglomerate)

MORGAN OF DREFELIN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Executive, Breast Cancer Now (UK's largest breast cancer charity, created by the merger of Breast Cancer Campaign and Breakthrough Breast Cancer) (registered charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, BCC Trading Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Member, Expert Panel on Invitation Support Materials for Cancer Screening (interest ceased 16 August 2017)
Director, BCN Trading Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign Scotland (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Director, Breakthrough Breast Cancer (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Director, Breakthrough Promotions Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Director, Breakthrough Enterprises Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign and Breakthrough Breast Cancer Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)
Director, BCN Research Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Fellow, University College, London
Member, Royal Marsden NHS Hospital Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, Carmarthenshire Lung Cancer Campaign (interest ceased 16 August 2017)
Chair (formerly Board Member), National Cancer Research Institute
Trustee, Tickled Pink Charitable Foundation
Trustee, Breast Cancer Campaign (charitable company)
Trustee, Breast Cancer Now (charitable company) (interest ceased 16 August 2017)
Trustee, Breast Cancer Campaign Scotland (charitable company)
Trustee, Breakthrough Breast Cancer (charitable company)

MORGAN OF ELY, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, National Assembly of Wales (constituency of Mid and West Wales), and Minister for Welsh Language and Lifelong Learning in the Welsh Government

Category 5: Land and property

A house in St Davids, Pembrokeshire

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

The Member is eligible for a pension from the European Parliament when she reaches the age of 63

MORGAN OF HUYTON, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Carphone Warehouse (interest ceased 7 September 2017)
Non-executive Director, Countryside Properties plc (formerly Countryside Properties (UK) Ltd)
Non-executive Director, Carillion plc (facilities management and construction services) (interest ceased 15 January 2018)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Board of ARK (Absolute Return for Kids; charity)
Mentor for Mentore Consulting LLP
Chair, Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Vice Chairman of Council (formerly Member of Council), King's College, University of London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Frontline (social work charity)
Trustee STIR (international education charity)
Chair, Ambition School Leadership (formed from Future Leaders and Teaching Leaders)

MORGAN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Retired Academic

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Oxford University International Summer School
Visiting Professor, King's College, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, History of Parliament Group
Trustee, Elizabeth Russell Memorial Trust (for history graduates)
Vice President, Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and LLAFUR (Welsh Labour History Society)
Gorsedd of Bards, National Eisteddfod of Wales

MORRIS OF ABERAVON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional lecturing
Occasional TV work and journalism

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Bencher, Gray's Inn

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, College of St George, Windsor Castle
Trustee, St George's, Windsor

MORRIS OF BOLTON, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, World Travel Market Advisory Council
Chairman of the Governance Group for the Register of Providers of Cosmetic Injectable Treatments (interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Chairman of the Centre for Islamic Finance

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

As a Patron (i.e. honorary member) of the Travel Club, I am entitled to free use of the Club's facilities (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

President, Medical Aid for Palestinians (charitable company limited by guarantee)
Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Jordan, Kuwait and the Palestinian Territories

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, HM Government's Business Task Force for Syria and the Region *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, National Benevolent Institution
Co-chair, Women in Public Policy
Vice President, Conservative Middle East Council
President, Bolton Lads and Girls Club

MORRIS OF HANDSWORTH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Panel on Takeovers and Mergers
Adviser, Voice newspaper (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

MORRIS OF YARDLEY, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Chair, McDonald's Education Company Limited (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair of Strategy Board, Institute of Effective Education, University of York
(funded by Bowland Trust)

Chair, Northern Education (interest ceased 1 February 2018)

I write a monthly column for Guardian Education (interest ceased 5 September 2017)

Chair, Birmingham Education Partnership

Speaking engagement, 14 June 2017, speech to school leaders, PiXL, London

Speaking engagement, 1 July 2017, Governors' Conference, Brighton and Hove
Local Authority

Speaking engagement, 12 July 2017, Conference of School Governors, Lincoln;
Lincoln Diocesan Board of Education

Speaking engagement, 25 August 2017, conference of teaching staff for LiFE
Multi-academy Trust, Bosworth Academy, Leicestershire

Speaking engagement, 25 August 2017, Life Multi Academy Trust Conference,
Leicestershire

Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Hertfordshire Primary School

Headteachers' conference - Herts for Learning, Brighton

Speaking engagement, 11 January 2018, Conference of British Psychology Society
– Division of Educational and Child Psychology, Brighton

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair of the Council, Goldsmiths College, University of London

Member of the National Council, Church of England Education Advisory
Committee (interest ceased 1 February 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Vice President, The Roundhouse

Member, Advisory Group, Manchester Museum for Science and Industry

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, National Poetry Archive (registered charity)

Chair, Hughes Syndrome Foundation

Trustee and Vice Chair, Sunderland Football Foundation

MORROW, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Dungannon & South Tyrone, Borough Council (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Member, Northern Ireland Assembly, Belfast (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Moygashel Development Association

Director, Dungannon Development Association

MOUNTEVANS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, H Clarkson & Co Ltd (shipbrokers) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Director, Clarkson Shipbroking Group Ltd (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Clarkson plc (shipping services)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director and Trustee, White Ensign Association

Director, Council of Almoners, Christ's Hospital

Director, Maritime UK

Chairman, Maritime London

Director, Lord Mayor's Show Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Almoner (Trustee), Christ's Hospital School

Alderman of the City of London

Honorary Captain, Royal Naval Reserve

President, City of London Sea Cadet Corps

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Seafarers UK

Trustee, St Paul's Chorister Trust

Trustee, Mansion House Scholarship Scheme

Younger Brother, Trinity House (charity)

Member of the Court and Past Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Seawrights

Honorary Court Assistant, Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights

MOYNIHAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Hydrodec Group plc (cleantech)

Director, Aquantis Inc (ocean current technology) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Chairman, Buckthorn Partners LLP (private equity fund specialising in oil and gas services)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

CMA Consultants (consultancy to energy and engineering-related companies)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Hydrodec Group plc (cleantech)

Aquantis, Inc (ocean current technology)

BP Inv1 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)

BP Inv2 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)

BP Inv3 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)

Category 5: Land and property

Cottage in East Sussex from which rental income is received (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of Football Association at Wembley Stadium, 22 April 2017, for Chelsea v Tottenham Hotspur FA Cup Semi-Final game; tickets and hospitality provided by hosts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Court of Assistants, the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers (significant interests in 12 schools)

Chairman of the Haberdashers' Foundation Committee (interest ceased 8 January 2018)

Chairman, International Concussion and Head Injury Research Foundation Ltd (interest ceased 8 February 2018)

Director, The International Concussion and Head Injury Research Foundation Limited (interest ceased 8 February 2018)

Director, Concussion in Sport Limited (interest ceased 8 February 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Welsh Amateur Rowing Association

Advisory Council Member, British Expertise

Life Member, British Rowing

President, British Water Ski

Fellow, Royal Geographical Society

President, Canoeing Foundation

Trustee, The Concussion Foundation (interest ceased 8 February 2018)

Trustee, Monmouth Schools' Charitable Trust

MURPHY OF TORFAEN, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, Torfaen Museum Trust

MURPHY, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

MYNERS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and a Managing Partner, Autonomous Research LLP (independent research)

Chairman and Partner, Cevian Capital (UK) LLP (international equity investment)

Director, OJSC MegaFon (Russian mobile voice and data) (interest ceased 19 January 2018)

Chairman and Director, Nomad Holdings Ltd (food production)

Non-Executive Director, Windmill Hill Asset Management Limited (portfolio investment)

Director, J2 Acquisition Limited (investment company)

Chairman, Landscape Acquisition Holdings Limited (investment company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Pensions and other benefits arising from past employment by: NM Rothschild and Sons Ltd; Gartmore; Marks & Spencer
Member of CQS Global Advisory Board (asset management)
Chairman, Daniel J Edelman Limited (marketing communications)
Vice Chairman, Global Counsel LLP (public policy and regulatory advice)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

RIT Capital Partners plc
Pendennis Shipyard Ltd
The Mustique Company (owners/operators of a private island)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Complimentary service from Breaking Views (news service)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Tate Foundation (registered charity)

NASEBY, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

Commercial woodlands at Caesar's Camp, Sandy, Bedfordshire in partnership with wife

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Cofradia del Vino Chileno

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Victoria County History for Northamptonshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Founder Member, Save our Savers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Parliamentary Contributory Pension Fund
President, Northamptonshire County Cricket Club

NASH, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

CVS (UK) Limited (veterinary centres)
Laird plc (electronics)
D S Smith plc (packaging products)
Whitbread plc (hotels and beverages) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)
Hayward Tyler Group plc (industrial engineering) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)
United Utilities plc (utilities)
EasyJet plc (airline) (interest ceased 2 July 2017)
Wejo Limited (automotive)
Data Cloud Limited (software)
HM Holding Ltd (automotive)
Pod Food Ltd (restaurants)
Detour Gold Corporation (mining)
Alphabet Inc (software) (interest ceased 21 March 2017)
Advanced Skills Initiative Ltd (software)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil/gas)
Artorius Wealth Limited (funds management)

Peak Software Systems Inc
RotaGeek (scheduling software)
Takumi International Ltd (marketing)
Blend Media (marketing)
Adimo (software)
Sphere Fluidics (medical)
Roche Holding AG (medicines and diagnostics)
Taylor Wimpey plc (construction)
Legal and General plc (insurance)
General Electric Corporation (industrial company) (interest ceased 10 December 2017)
Amazon Inc (electronic commerce company)
Priceline Group (travel)
MasterCard Inc (financial services)
Check Point Software Technologies Ltd
Amadeus IT Group (IT provider)
Qudini Ltd (business software)
The Motorist's Organisation Limited (internet automotive applications)
Sorted Holdings Limited (software)
Everyday Adventures Limited (food)
Gokart (software)
The Dots Global Ltd (creative network)
Softcat plc (software and hardware distribution)
Shields Energy Services Limited (energy management systems)
Red Squirrel Wine Ltd (wine distribution)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Education (interest ceased 28 November 2017)
Director, Future Academies (schools; private company limited by guarantee without share capital; see category 10(e))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Pimlico Academy
Governor, Phoenix Academy, Shepherd's Bush, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Future (sponsors a small group of London schools, Future Academies (see category 10(a)); registered charity)

NEUBERGER OF ABBOTSBURY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Arbitrator, One Essex Court, Temple, London EC4Y 9AR
Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Prisoners Abroad
President, Centre for German-Jewish Studies, University of Sussex
Trustee, Mental Health Research UK

NEUBERGER, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional broadcasting for BBC (fees normally over £1000 per annum)
Senior Rabbi, West London Synagogue
Vice Chair, Mental Health Act Review

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London NW1, from which rental income is received
Flat in Leamington Spa, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Consultant, Clore Duffield Foundation (on Jewish matters)
Chair, Liverpool Care Pathway Review (interest ceased 8 December 2017)
Member, Advisory Forum, KAICIID (King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz International Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Full Fact
Trustee, Walter and Liesel Schwab Charitable Trust
Trustee, Social Market Foundation
Trustee, Van Leer Group Foundation and Van Leer Jerusalem Institute
Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council
Trustee, Rayne Foundation
Trustee, Community Security Trust
Chair, Van Leer Jerusalem Institute

NEVILLE-JONES, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Council Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council
Adviser to Ridge Global LLC (formerly Ridge-Schmidt), Washington DC (cyber security consultants)
Advisory Board Member, 17Arm LLC (asset recovery)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Svalbard, Norway, 28 August – 1 September 2017 as part of parliamentary group to visit British scientists at NERC Arctic Research station in Ny-Ålesund and learn more about Britain's contribution to polar science; travel and accommodation met by All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Polar Regions (with sponsorship from Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation and Mamont Foundation)
Visit to Istanbul and Ankara, Turkey, 29 January - 1 February 2018, to hold meetings with government, political and business leaders and build relations with Turkish civil society and media with view to deepening understanding of Britain-Turkey relations; flights, local transport, food and accommodation provided by local NGO Bosphorus Center for Global Affairs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Board member, Cyclotron Trust (particle therapy research)
Chairman of Advisory Board, Cyber Security Challenge
Chairman, Bank of England's Senior Cyber Advisory Panel (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Council Member, Lancaster University

NEVILLE-ROLFE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Assured Food Standards Ltd (Red Tractor Assurance)
Independent Non-executive Director, Capita plc

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Commercial Secretary (Minister of State), HM Treasury (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Amazon.com (US retail)
Facebook Inc (US tech)
Tesco plc (food and drug retailer)

Category 5: Land and property

Two houses in London SE11 owned jointly with husband, one of which also owned with son
Cottage near Chilmark, Wiltshire, jointly owned with husband from which rental income is received
One third share in family property in Wardour, Wiltshire from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Siena, Italy, 14-16 September 2017, to attend 25th Pontignano Conference to discuss Anglo Italian relations; organised by British Council; conference paid for 2 nights' accommodation, food and transfers to/from airport
Visit to Berlin, Germany, 30 November - 1 December 2017, to participate in round table discussion; travel and accommodation costs met by UK Finance

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest with husband of English Cricket Board (ECB) at England v South Africa test match at Lord's Cricket Ground, 7 July 2017
As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Racing and Bloodstock Industries Group, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Governor, London Business School

NEWBY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Remuneration from the Parliamentary Office of the Liberal Democrats (POLD) in respect of duties and responsibilities as Leader of the Liberal Democrat Peers in the House of Lords

Category 5: Land and property

Two flats in Lambeth, London, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received (one interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member receives advice and technical assistance from BFC Marcomms Ltd in relation to his use of social media to support his parliamentary work and other political activities

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Transformation Trust (registered educational charity)
Trustee, Sport Legacy Foundation (registered charity)

NEWCASTLE, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Stevenage, Hertfordshire

House in Stevenage, Hertfordshire, owned jointly with spouse

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Hild Bede Trust

Trustee, St Hilda's Trust

Trustee, Shepherd's Law Hermitage Trust

Trustee, Lindisfarne Regional Training Partnership (learning opportunities for adult Christians)

Church Commissioner

NEWLOVE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Victims' and Witnesses' Commissioner

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of The Stefanou Foundation at Sir Simon Milton Foundation annual dinner, 25 October 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of the Board, Centre for Contemporary Colonial Law, University of Bolton

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Founder, Newlove Warrington Campaign (aims to make the town a safer and better place)

NICHOLSON OF WINTERBOURNE, BARONESS

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member receives research and office-support services from the AMAR International Charitable Foundation and from the Iraq Britain Business Council (IBBC)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Iraq, Azerbaijan and Turkmenistan

Board Member and President, Asociatia Children's High Level Group (Romanian charitable organisation)

High Representative for Romanian Child Rights and Welfare

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

International Board of Visitors, University of Oklahoma

Board Member, Strategic Development Board, Durham Global Security Institute

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Booker Prize for Russian Fiction
Vice President, Man Booker Prize for English Fiction
President, Caine Prize for African Writing

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation
President (formerly Chairman), Iraq Britain Business Council
Chairman, AMAR International Charitable Foundation
UK delegate to international Parliamentary Network “Women Free from Violence”

NOAKES, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Deputy Chairman, Ofcom

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Amazon.com Inc (on-line retail)
AstraZenica plc (pharmaceuticals)
BHP Billiton plc (mining)
BP plc (energy)
Capita Group plc (support services)
Carpetright plc (retail)
Centrica plc (energy)
Croda International (chemicals)
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)
JP Morgan American Investment Trust plc (United States)
Rio Tinto plc (mining)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)
Smith & Nephew plc (engineering)
Unilever plc (general industrial)
Associated British Foods plc (food)
HSBC Holdings plc (banking)
JP Morgan Chinese Investment Trust plc (China)
JP Morgan Indian Investment Trust plc (India)
Severn Trent plc (water)
Whitbread plc (food and drink/leisure)
Fidelity China Special Situations plc (China)
Polar Capital Technology Trust plc (technology)
Tate & Lyle plc (ingredients for food, beverage and other industries)
Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc (banking)
European Investment Trust plc (Continental European securities)
Fidelity European Values plc (Continental European companies)
Baillie Gifford Japan Trust (Japan)
Experian plc (financial services)
Templeton Emerging Markets Investment Trust plc (emerging markets)
J Sainsbury plc (retail)
IMI plc (engineering)
Prudential plc (insurance)
Bellway plc (house building)

Aberdeen Japan Investment Trust (Japan)
Aberforth Smaller Companies Investment Trust (small companies)
Artemis Smaller Companies Fund (small companies)
Blackrock Small Companies Fund (small companies)
Diageo plc (beverages)
Alphabet Inc (formerly Google Inc) (technology)
Legal & General plc (insurance)
Next plc (retailing)
Persimmon plc (housebuilding)
St James's Place plc (financial services)
Allianz Technology Trust plc (technology)
iShares China Large Cap UCITS (China)
Land Securities Group plc (property)
Standard Life plc (investment management)
Apple Inc (technology)
Meggitt plc (engineering)
Relx plc (media)
Young & Co Brewery plc (drinks industry)
WH Smith plc (retail)
3i Group plc (investments)
Henderson Small Companies Investment Trust (smaller companies)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)
RPC Group plc (general industrial)
Easyjet plc (airline)
Intercontinental Hotels plc (hotels)
Microfocus International plc (technology)
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (general industrial)
Sage Group plc (technology)
Supergroup plc (retail)
Worldpay Group plc (financial services)
DCC plc (support services)
Vesuvius plc (engineering)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Goudhurst House (Management) Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Long leasehold property in Kent

NORFOLK, DUKE OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Arundel Services Ltd (trust and estate management)
Fitzalan Estates Ltd (industrial and commercial property)
Norfolk Estate Farms Ltd
Oxis Energy Ltd (lithium sulphur battery producer)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Arundel Services Ltd (trust and estate management provider)
Norfolk Estate Farms Ltd
Norfolk Trustees Ltd (family trustee company)
Helios plc (Lloyds insurance provider)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Helperby Therapeutics plc (drugs)
Oxis Energy Ltd (lithium sulphur battery producer)
Kindeo Ltd (an App Start-up)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Arundel Services Ltd
Fitzalan Estates Ltd
Norfolk Estate Farms Ltd
Oxis Energy Ltd
Norfolk Trustees Ltd
Helios plc

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Sussex including residential and commercial properties
Farmland in Norfolk including residential properties
Moorland and farmland in North Yorkshire including residential properties
Farmland in South Yorkshire including residential properties
Commercial and industrial properties in Sheffield
Commercial property in London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Arundel Castle Trustees Ltd
Arundel Castle Enterprises Ltd
Houghton Estates (Norfolk)
Cholmondeley Estates (Cheshire)
Compton Estates (North Yorkshire)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Shrewsbury Hospital, Sheffield
Fitzalan Chapel Charitable Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Tablet Trust
Trustee, College of Arms Trust
Arundel and Littlehampton District Scouts
Arundel Branch, Royal British Legion
Friends of Arundel Cathedral
Oxford and Cambridge Catholic Education Board

NORTHBOURNE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Betteshanger Investments Ltd (family company invested in property and shares)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Betteshanger Investments Ltd (private company owning several properties); joint shareholder with wife of a minority interest

Category 5: Land and property

Agricultural land and associated dwellings and buildings in Kent; joint leasehold interest with wife

Residential properties in Kent, including one property let to an independent school

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Betteshanger Charitable Trust

NORTHBROOK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Almanach de Gotha Limited

Director, Northbrook Farms Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Farmer (arable)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Northbrook Farms Ltd (farming company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Northbrook Farms Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Hampshire, including residential property and a public house

Residential property in London SW1, SW3 and SW11

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to India, 12-18 February 2017, as member of Indo-British All-Party Parliamentary Group Delegation; cost of flights, accommodation and hospitality paid by Government of India

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Fortune Forum

Advisory Board Member, The Iman Foundation (charity)

NORTHOVER, BARONESS

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference (4-5) and European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM (6); flights, hotel, other travel and per diem were paid by the UK All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, Institute of Global Health Innovation, Imperial College, London

UK Trade Envoy to Angola

UK Trade Envoy to Zambia

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Wilton Park Advisory Council

Trustee, Malaria Consortium (interest ceased 25 January 2018)

NORTON OF LOUTH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Professor of Government and Director of Centre for Legislative Studies, University of Hull

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Editor, Journal of Legislative Studies

Director, 61 Richborne Terrace RTM Company Ltd (management company of flats where Member lives)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Warden and Governor, King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth
Administrator, The Jo Carby-Hall Poland Scholarship and Fellowship
Administrator, The Jo Carby-Hall Cyprus Scholarship and Fellowship
Member of Advisory Board, Margaret Thatcher School of Government, University of Buckingham
Co-chair, Higher Education Commission
Director, King Edward VI Education Trust, Louth
Member, Advisory Committee, Forum for British and Irish Political Thought

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, History of Parliament Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Conservative Academic Group
Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Policy Studies
Member, Committee, Conservative History Forum
Co-chair, Campaign for an Effective Second Chamber

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Political Studies Association of UK
Member of Council and Director of Studies, Hansard Society
Member, Advisory Board, Opposition Studies Forum
Council Member, Constitution Unit
Member (ex officio), Study of Parliament Group Executive (in capacity of Events Organiser for Study of Parliament Group)
Ambassador, Albert Kennedy Trust (supports young LGBT 16-25 year olds who are homeless)

NORWICH, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Pilgrimage People Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Sponsor and Trustee, Open Academy Trust (interest ceased 27 August 2017)
Member, Norfolk County Strategic Partnership (interest ceased 27 August 2017)
Trustee, Diocese of Norwich Education & Academies Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Board Member, Norwich Heritage Economic & Regeneration Trust (interest ceased 27 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair and Trustee, Priscilla Bacon Norfolk Hospice Ltd

NYE, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Actev II Ltd Trading Group (holding company for a number of UK based trading businesses)

Category 5: Land and property

Holiday lets in Norfolk owned jointly with husband and another couple, from which rental income is received

House in North Devon

House in Alpes-Maritimes, France

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Partner, Barnsham Barns (Norfolk) LLP

Partner, Machrie Golf LLP (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

General Partner, SPKRBM LP

Director, Actev II Ltd Trading Group including its subsidiary company Actev Limited (holding company for a number of UK based trading businesses)

Director, Machrie Golf Links and Hotel Limited

Director, Another Place Limited (development and running of hotels)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Board Member, Burma Campaign UK

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Young Women's Trust

OAKESHOTT OF SEAGROVE BAY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Value and Income Trust plc and subsidiaries (quoted investment trust)

OLIM Property Ltd (investment management)

Aubrey Investments Ltd and its subsidiaries (commercial property investment)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, OLIM Property Ltd (investment managers for pension funds, charities and investment trusts)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Aubrey Investments Ltd and its subsidiaries (commercial property investment)

OLIM Property Ltd (investment management)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Value and Income Trust plc

CF OLIM Unit Trust (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Aberforth Smaller Companies

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Law Debenture

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Scottish Oriental

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Monks (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Unit Trusts: iShares MCSI Brazil (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Tesco Express, East Wittering (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Herald

In AIL Pension Scheme: Countryside Properties plc

In AIL Pension Scheme: Royal Dutch Shell plc 'B'

In AIL Pension Scheme: Legal & General plc

In AIL Pension Scheme: Marstons plc

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

OLIM Property Ltd
Aubrey Investments Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

House in Sussex occupied by sister (no rental income)
Flat in London, SE11, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research
Chairman, Coltstaple Trust (registered charity)

OATES, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

O'CATHAIN, BARONESS

Nil

No registrable interests

O'DONNELL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director and Strategic Adviser, Brookfield Asset Management

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Strategic Adviser to the Chief Executive of Toronto Dominion Bank
Chairman, Frontier Economics
Senior Fellow, Civil Service College, Singapore
Payments from BBC Public Services for broadcasts
Payments from News International for articles
Chairman, PwC Public Interest Board
Adviser to IMF review of Capacity Development

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

The Member holds a number of ISAs, some of which are sector-specific investments (Euros, property), which collectively exceed the registration threshold
Brookfield Asset Management

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Committee Member, All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club
Member, Tech UK BREXIT Advisory Panel

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, University College, London
Visiting Professor, London School of Economics
Chair, Advisory Board, Behavioural Insight Issues, Cabinet Office
Associate, Institute for Government

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Tablet newspaper
Member, Economist Trust

President, Institute for Fiscal Studies
Chair of Trustees, Pro Bono Economics

O'LOAN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Governing Authority, National University of Ireland, Maynooth
Member, International Contact Group, Spain
Occasional Correspondent, The Irish Catholic newspaper
Member, Independent Review Panel for Police Service of Northern Ireland
Operation Stafford
Chair, Daniel Morgan Independent Panel (appointed by the Home Secretary)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Catholic Council for Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse (IICSA)
Member, Independent Advisory Group, Operation Kenova

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Royal Irish Academy

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, NetPLUSS, Club de Madrid

O'NEILL OF BENGARVE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Medical Research Council (and Chairman, Research Ethics Committee)
Member, Banking Standards Board
In receipt of royalties from "Constructing Authorities: Reason, Politics and Interpretation in Kant's Philosophy" (Cambridge University Press; January 2016)
In receipt of royalties from "Justice across Boundaries: Whose Obligations?" (Cambridge University Press; February 2016)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Occasional attendance at breakfasts hosted by Royal College of Physicians which over the course of a calendar year could exceed £140 in value

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of the committee for the appointment of the next British judge on the European Court of Human Rights (interest ceased 28 April 2017)
Member of Advisory Board, Blueprint for Better Business
Member, Advisory Council, These Islands

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Past President, British Academy (with various continuing involvements)
Past Principal, Newnham College (with various continuing involvements)
Professor Emeritus, University of Cambridge (with various continuing involvements)
Member of Panel advising on project run by Goldsmiths College, University of London in conjunction with British Academy on inquiry into the future of Public Service Broadcasting (interest ceased 28 April 2017)
Member of Panel on recommendations for the appointment of new Regius Professorships (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Member of the Academy of Medical Sciences oversight group on evidence for risks and benefits of medicines (interest ceased 28 April 2017)
Member of steering committee, British Academy project on The Future of the Corporation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member of Council, Royal Institute of Philosophy

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Deputy Chair of Trustees and Member of Council, Foundation for Science & Technology

Member, Advisory Group, Demos (think-tank) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

Member of Committee advising Council of Royal Society on General and Honorary Candidates (16 February 2016 until 31 December 2018)

Member of Advisory Board, the Huxley Summit (British Science Association event)

Member, Science Policy Advisory Group, Royal Society

Member, Advisory Board, Leverhulme Centre for the Future of Intelligence

O'NEILL OF CLACKMANNAN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, Specialist Engineering Contractors Group

Chairman, Building Services Engineering Employment Agency Alliance

Machine Technologies Association

British Chemical Engineering Contractors Association

Chairman, National Grid Transmission Stakeholder Panel

Chairman, ScottishPower Retail, Wholesale and Renewables External Stakeholder Engagement Forum

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sole shareholder in Laverockbank Consulting plc

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Energy Action Scotland

President (formerly Vice President), National Energy Action

O'NEILL OF GATLEY, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

House in London SW13

House in Dorset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, SHINE (education charity)

Board member, The Northern Powerhouse Partnership

OPPENHEIM-BARNES, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

BG Group plc (energy)

O'SHAUGHNESSY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director and part-owner, Mayforth Consulting Limited (education-related advice, and strategy; personal client: Healthy Minds Project) (interest ceased 10 December 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department of Health (paid) and a Lord in Waiting (Government Whip) (paid) (interest as Government Whip ceased 11 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Member and wife are sole owners of Mayforth Consulting Limited (see category 1) Taxila Ltd (education) (see category 10(a))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee (Founder), Floreat Education Academies Trust (primary education)

OUSELEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Football Association Race Equality Advisory Group (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Council Member, Football Association (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

One third share in Stanley House Partnership Ltd (providing office accommodation for security business in Kent) (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Brooknight Security

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Kick It Out

Chairman, Chandran Foundation (formerly Preset Education and Training Trust)

Council Member, Institute of Race Relations

OWEN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Medical Practitioner (non-practising)

Income is received from Methuen Publishing and Haus Publishing for writing books; and formerly from international consultancy work (see category 3)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Abbott Laboratories Inc (healthcare)

Abbvie Inc (pharmaceutical research) (interest ceased 21 July 2017)

John Lewis plc

Prusik Umbrella Ucits Fund plc (Asian equity)
Foresight Solar Fund Ltd (environmental funds)
Goldfinch Pictures Ltd (film production)
Wahlgreen Company (drug retailing chain)
BTG (healthcare)
Amazon.com, Inc
Schlumberger Limited (technology for oil/gas industries) (interest ceased 5 July 2017)
Tesla Motors (interest ceased 5 July 2017)
Gilead Sciences, Inc (biopharmaceutical company)
Lancashire Holdings Limited (specialty insurance) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)
Intermediate Capital Group plc (specialist asset management)
Accenture plc (management consulting, technology services)
Colgate Palmolive (consumer and household products)
ITV plc (media) (interest ceased 5 July 2017)
Eli Lilly & Company (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)
Nike (sportswear)
Shire plc (specialty biopharmaceuticals)
Visa Inc (banking services) (interest ceased 4 October 2017)
Walt Disney (entertainment) (interest ceased 16 August 2017)
Apple Inc (technology) (interest ceased 21 July 2017)
Microsoft Corporation (software)
Sumitomo Dainippon Pharmaceuticals
Time Warner Inc (media and entertainment)
Under Armour Inc (sportswear) (interest ceased 19 September 2017)
Beazley plc (insurance)
Facebook Inc
Hyperdynamics Corporation (oil and gas)
Lloyds Banking Group plc

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to New York, USA, 10-12 October 2017, to address 34th Annual International Churchill Conference; travel paid by The International Churchill Society

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Center for International Humanitarian Co-operation
Chairman, Daedalus Trust (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, River Thames Society

OXBURGH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, 2OC Ltd (clean energy) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Non-executive Director, Green Energy Options Ltd (GEO) (energy monitors to manage domestic energy consumption)
Non-executive Director, Carbon-12 Ltd (builds sustainable data centres)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional professional advice is given to: Government of Singapore (higher education; water resources; energy); Fujitsu (IT services) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Green Energy Options (energy products)

Category 5: Land and property

House in Cambridge owned jointly with wife

OXFORD AND ASQUITH, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Dessna Company Ltd (private trading company)

Executive Chairman, Zander Group Ltd (including subsidiary Clearearth Ltd)
(environmental remediation company)

Non-executive Chairman, Meteor Asset Management Ltd (including subsidiaries
Meteor Investment Management and Meteor Capital Group Ltd)

Director, Ferravale Ltd (insurance)

Non-executive Director, Hansa Trust plc (investment trust)

Non-executive Director, Group DF (Ukrainian/international group of companies)

Director, Intec International Ltd (mining remediation company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Dessna Company Ltd (private trading company)

Zander Group Ltd (environmental remediation company)

Ferravale Ltd (insurance)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

JKX Oil and Gas plc (shares held with wife)

Category 5: Land and property

Earl of Oxford's Mells Estate

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Montpellier Capital Limited (project management company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Director, British Ukrainian Society

Trustee, Ukrainian Catholic Foundation

OXFORD, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Book royalties are received from Church House Publishing

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Archbishops' Council of the Church of England (interest ceased 5 July 2017)

PADDICK, LORD

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Celebrity Speaker, accompanied by husband, on cruise Southampton to New York via Halifax, Nova Scotia on Queen Mary 2, 4-12 August 2017, operated by Cunard (Carnival Group); hospitality (passage, accommodation, meals, internet usage) and return flight to the UK (but no fee) provided

PALMER OF CHILDS HILL, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Property Redress Scheme Advisory Council
Member, Cosmetic Redress Advisory Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President (formerly Vice President), Liberal Democrat Friends of Israel

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Friends of Israel Educational Foundation
Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council
Member, Advisory Board of Community Security Trust
Member, Advisory Board of Jewish Volunteering Network

PALMER, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Managing partner, family farming partnership

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

BP (oil)
Barclays plc (banking)
British American Tobacco plc
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)
PepsiCo Inc Capital Stock (leisure)
Royal Dutch Shell (oil)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London SW1, from which rental income is received
Farmland near Edinburgh (interest ceased 1 February 2018); farmland and cottages in Berwickshire
Residual beneficiary of Patience Estate (St Lucia)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Member's house and garden is open by appointment to visiting public throughout the year and regularly on Thursdays and Sundays from mid-May to end September
FIM Timber Growth Fund (forestry)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Convenor, Lords and Commons Cigar Club
President, Renewable Energy Authority (transport division)

PALUMBO OF SOUTHWARK, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

PALUMBO, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Member, Advisory Board, MerchantBridge & Co (investment company) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Adviser Emeritus, Whitgift School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman Emeritus, Serpentine Gallery
Chairman, Royal Fine Art Commission Trust

PANNICK, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising member of the Bar

Contributes fortnightly column on legal issues for The Times

Category 5: Land and property

Various properties (flats) in London (owned by wife) from which rental income is received

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Bencher, Gray's Inn

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Legal Friends of Hebrew University, Jerusalem

PAREKH, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

House in Kenton, Middlesex owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director & Vice President, Nirman Foundation (US-based family foundation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member of Court, University of Bedfordshire

Member of Court, University of Hull

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Anne Frank Educational Trust

Trustee, Rathbone Trust

Trustee, Black Umbrella Trust

PARMINTER, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Charity Consultant (non-practising)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research

PATEL OF BLACKBURN, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

Property in Blackburn from which rental income is received

PATEL OF BRADFORD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser to Vice Chancellor and University Director of Strategic Partnerships, University of East London (undertake work on a variety of research and consultancy projects with a range of government departments and academic institutions, particularly in the health, social care and criminal justice areas)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Delhi, India, 8-10 January 2018, to attend conference organised by Indian Government for all Parliamentarians of Indian Origin from around the World; travel and accommodation costs were met by organisers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Senior Partner, Community Innovations Enterprise Limited Liability Partnership (CIE LLP) (agency that provides research and service evaluation that promotes equality, human rights and inclusion)

Director, KYA Global Ltd

Independent member, Board of Directors, England and Wales Cricket Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Special Adviser on Higher Education to The CASS Foundation *

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Dementia, University of Salford

Vice President, Institute of Healthcare Management

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Royal Society of Public Health London *

President, Bradford Courts Chaplaincy Service (Bradford based charity providing support for those engaged in the criminal justice system) *

President, National Appropriate Adult Network (NAAN) (national organisation ensuring network of appropriate adults for children and vulnerable adults detained or interviewed by Police)

PATEL, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Professor of Obstetrics & Consultant Obstetrician, Ninewells Hospital, University of Dundee (retired)

Member of Professional Advisory Committee, Vopulus Limited (medical education technology)

Member, UK-Israel Science Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, University of Dundee (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

PATTEN OF BARNES, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Russell Reynolds Associates Inc (company research)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, European Advisory Board, Bridgepoint (private equity group)

Member, EDF Stakeholder Advisory Panel (electricity) (interest ceased 29 January 2018)

Occasional income from writing and speaking engagements

Member, International Advisory Board of BP (energy)

Adviser, Hutchison Europe (telecomms, property, transport)

Member of Advisory Council of Vontobel Asset Management (fixed annual fee)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Oxford University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

International Adviser, Praemium Imperiale, Japan Art Association

Co-chair, India-UK Roundtable (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Trustee, the Tablet Journal

PATTEN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, Charterhouse Capital Partners LLP (UK & European private equity)

Adviser, Thomas Goode & Co Ltd (luxury goods)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Burberry Group plc (luxury clothing)

Lockheed Martin Corporation (global security company)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)

Unilever plc (multinational consumer goods company)

National Grid plc (power supplies and security)

Berkeley Group Holdings Ltd (residential property development)

EasyJet plc (airline)

Legal and General (life assurance and asset management)

Phoenix Group Holdings (closed life assurance funds consolidator)

SSE plc (electricity and gas supply)

Persimmon plc (UK housebuilder)

PAUL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman & Director, Caparo Group Ltd (UK-based industrial manufacturing company with operating subsidiary in Europe)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Together with Paul family members jointly and indirectly interested in the whole of the share capital of a number of businesses in UK and internationally; the shares are held through family trusts and principal businesses are: Caparo Group Limited (hotels and property); Caparo Holdings (US) Limited (manufacturing in North America); Caparo India Limited (conference and leisure centre in India); Caparo Engineering India Limited (manufacturing in India); Caparo Middle East (industrial products sales, warehousing and distribution in Middle East)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Caparo Holdings (US) Limited (manufacturing in North America)

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland, Buckinghamshire, from which rental income is received

Two cottages, Buckinghamshire, from which rental income is received when tenanted

Three apartments in Coppet, Switzerland, from which rental income is received when tenanted

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member's PA is paid by Caparo Group Ltd and does some work in connection with the Member's parliamentary duties

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, University of Wolverhampton

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair of Trustees, Ambika Paul Foundation (charity)

PEARSON OF RANNOCH, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

All shareholdings are managed by Rathbones and the Member has no influence over any of the dealings

First Property Group plc

Schroders plc (investment management)

HICL Infrastructure Company Limited (infrastructure and property investment)

Category 5: Land and property

Deer forest and forestry in West Highlands of Scotland, including residential property

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit with wife to Orlando, Florida, 27 February - 1 March 2017, to speak at US National Religious Broadcasters' annual conference; cost of air fares and hotel paid by National Religious Broadcasters

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Global Britain

Trustee, Rannoch Charitable Trust

PEEL, EARL

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Lord Chamberlain of the Queen's Household

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

JP Morgan Fleming Overseas Investment Trust (investment trust) (interest ceased 22 December 2017)

Brevan Howard Macro Limited (listed hedge fund) (interest ceased 22 December 2017)

BH Global Limited (listed hedge fund) (interest ceased 22 December 2017)

ETFs Metal Securities Limited (Gold ETF) (interest ceased 22 December 2017)

Moonpig.com plc (personalised greeting card company) (interest ceased 22 December 2017)

0.125 UK Treasury Stock 22.3.26 RPI

JPMorgan Global Growth + Income

Pershing Square -Public-GBP

3i Infrastructure -GBP-Inc

Starwood European Real Est. Fin.GBP

Doric Nimrod Air Two Ltd

International Public Partnerships

HICL Infrastructure Company

TR Property Investment Trust GBP

HSBC 9.5 AC7373.72 EIS60EDIP 29/3/23

BNP9.6 AC 7195.31 EIS 60EDIP 5/1/23 (interest ceased 31 January 2018)

iShares Physical Gold ETC - GBP

BNN Technology plc (Chinese technology, content and services provider)

SG8 15% EIS 60EDIP 15/1/24

Category 5: Land and property

Moorland and farms in North Yorkshire let on agricultural tenancies

Residential property in North Yorkshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Game and Wildlife Conservation Trust

Trustee, Castle Hill Trust

PENDRY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, Football Foundation Ltd (sports development charity)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Council Member, Oak Hill College (interest ceased 10 October 2017)

Governor, St Andrew's Healthcare (interest ceased 10 October 2017)
Governor, Oakham School
Governor, Uppingham School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Leprosy Mission

PHILLIPS OF WORTH MATRAVERS, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, Qatar International Court and Dispute Resolution Centre
Non-resident Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong
Role as an Arbitrator
Visiting Fellow, Mansfield College, Oxford
Visiting Fellow, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies
Chair, Integrity Reporting Board of Mauritius

Category 5: Land and property

Ownership of forestry, Pen Afon Nedd, Wales

Category 6: Sponsorship

Share of a room and research assistance is provided by King's College, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, London Maritime Arbitrators Association
Expert Member, Panel of Recognized International Market Experts in Finance

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Bournemouth University
Visiting Professor, Oxford University
Visiting Professor, King's College, London
President, British Institute of International and Comparative Law

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, European Maritime Law Organisation
President, British Maritime Law Association
President, Endeavour (providing developmental opportunities for young people)
Member, Advisory Committee, Youth at Risk

PIDDING, BARONESS

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Armenia, 22-23 September 2017, to attend "Progressivism and Conservatism" conference; transport and accommodation costs met by the Prosperous Armenia Party

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary Membership of Stoke Park Club, Buckinghamshire
Guest of Conservative Friends of Israel for Annual Business Lunch, 11 December 2017

PINNOCK, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Yorkshire Water Services Ltd (interest ceased 31 August 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Elected Councillor, Kirklees Council

Local Government Peer, Local Government Association (short, fixed term contracts to work with named Council)

Category 5: Land and property

House in Huddersfield, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Whitcliffe Mount School, Cleckheaton

Council Member, University of Huddersfield

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

President, Association of Liberal Democrat Councillors

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Scholes Village Shelter

Trustee and Chair, Yorkshire Water Community Trust

PITKEATHLEY, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Third Sector PR (PR for charities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Carers UK

Ambassador, National Voices

Trustee, Cumberland Lodge

Chair, Big Society Trust

President, National Council for Voluntary Organisations (NCVO)

PLANT OF HIGHFIELD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Professor of Jurisprudence and Philosophy, and Fellow, King's College, London (retired 31 August 2010; part-time thereafter in same post) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Professor at Sciences Po, Paris (one semester a year, part-time) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Income from academic writings, books and lectures

Professor, University of Tallinn, Estonia (expenses and payment for individual lectures)

Visiting Professor, Institute for Political Studies, Catholic University of Lisbon (expenses, subsistence and payment for lectures) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Professor of Humanities, University of Winchester

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Pilgrims' School Winchester (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Emeritus Professor, King's College, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair of Trustees, Hansard Trust

POLAK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Advisory Board, TWC Associates LLP (strategy consultants advising on government affairs; partners include Markham Services Limited (see below))
Director, Markham Services Limited (Member's company owned 50% by Member and 50% by wife)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Consultant, Jardine Lloyd Thompson Group plc (insurance, reinsurance, employee benefits related advice, brokerage and associated services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Markham Services Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Markham Services Limited (see category 1)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to New York, 18-20 September 2017, to attend the UN General Assembly; costs met by ISHRA Consulting Ltd
Visit to Casablanca, Morocco, 24-25 September 2017, for business meetings; costs met by ISHRA Consulting Ltd
Visit to Uganda and Rwanda, 24-27 October 2017; costs met by ISHRA Consulting Ltd
Visit to Istanbul and Ankara, Turkey, 29 January - 1 February 2018, to hold meetings with government, political and business leaders and build relations with Turkish civil society and media with view to deepening understanding of Britain-Turkey relations; flights, local transport, food and accommodation provided by local NGO Bosphorus Center for Global Affairs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director (unpaid), Conservative Friends of Israel Limited
Director (unpaid), Cedarsoak Limited (provides secretariat to All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group)
Director and Chairman of Trustees, The Lubavitch Multi-Academy Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Director, Yavneh Foundation Trust (owns the land and buildings from which Yavneh College operates) (interest ceased 1 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Honorary President (unpaid), Conservative Friends of Israel

PONSONBY OF SHULBREDE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Eastsib Holding Company Ltd (oil and gas)
Director, RNG Joint Stock Company (oil and gas)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Thesis Unit Trust Management Ltd Climate Assets B (fund investing mainly in companies providing solutions to the challenges of climate change, resource scarcity and population growth)

Baillie Gifford Japan Trust plc (invests in Japanese companies)
Sequoia Economic Infrastructure Income Fund Limited (fund)
Tritax Big Box REIT plc
Herald Investment Trust plc (invests in smaller technology, communications and multi-media companies)
Frontier IP Group plc (asset management)
Polar Capital Technology Trust plc (invests in technology companies)
Secure Income REIT plc
GCP Student Living plc (REIT)
John Laing Infrastructure Fund Ltd
Starwood European Real Estate Finance Ltd (investment company)
HICL Infrastructure Company Limited (invests in infrastructure)
Regional REIT Limited
Doric Nimrod Air Three Limited (investor in aircraft)
Provident Financial plc (financial services)
Cap-XX (electronics)
Haydale Graphene Industries plc (manufacturing)
RELX plc (publishing)
Celadon Mining Ltd (coal)
Compass Group plc (food services)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (financial services)
Unilever plc (consumer goods)
Polar Capital Global Healthcare Growth & Income Trust plc (invests in healthcare stocks)
Composite Metal Technologies plc (materials technology)
Twin Marine Heavylift AS (marine contractor)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Magistrate, Central London Bench, Central London Youth Panel, Greater London Family Panel
Director, TBAP Trust (multi-academy Trust which delivers alternative education)

POPAT, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Advisory and consultancy services, London Inns Hotels (Stratford) Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Office investment in Harrow jointly owned with wife
Residential investment in Pinner
Residential investment in London
Land investment in Stanmore jointly owned with wife

PORTER OF SPALDING, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Leader, South Holland District Council, Lincolnshire
Chairman, Local Government Association

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

The Member has a beneficial financial interest in Porter and Verrells Limited, a company in which his wife is a Director and controlling shareholder

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in South Holland, Lincolnshire

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of Mendip Council, 23-24 June 2017, at Glastonbury Festival Experience 2017

Guest of hosts at Global Counsel dinner held in London, 19 September 2017 *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, South Holland Homes (community interest company)

Director, Local Government Information House Ltd

Director, Improvement and Development Agency for Local Government

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

UK Member, World Council, United Cities and Local Government (UCLG)

UK Member, Executive Bureau, United Cities and Local Government (UCLG)

Member, Local/Regional Policy Advisory Board, Manchester Urban Institute

PORTSMOUTH, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Terraced house in St Albans, Hertfordshire

Terraced house in Nunney, Somerset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Churches Together in England (interest ceased 29 September 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, University of Portsmouth

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Board of Finance

Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Education Trust

Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Council for Social Responsibility

Chair and trustee, E C Roberts Trust

Chair and trustee, Grigg Smith Bequest Trust

POWELL OF BAYSWATER, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, LVMH (Moët-Hennessy Louis Vuitton) Services UK

Director, Financière Agache

Director, LVMH (Moët-Hennessy Louis Vuitton)

Director, Mandarin Oriental Hotel Group

Director, Matheson & Co

Director, Textron Corporation (interest ceased 1 May 2017)

Director, Hong Kong Land Holdings

Member of the Board of the Northern Trust Corporation of the United States

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Rolls-Royce International Advisory Board (interest ceased 20 November 2017)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Bowmark Capital

Member, Barrick Gold International Advisory Board

Member, Advisory Board, Thales UK

Member, International Advisory Board, Chubb Insurance (formerly ACE Insurance)

Adviser, BAE Systems

Adviser, HCL Technologies (India)

Adviser, Rolls Royce

Senior Adviser (International), Brunswick LLP

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Caterpillar Inc (heavy machinery) (interest ceased 1 May 2017)

Textron Corporation (corporate jets/helicopters)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Board, Aspide GmbH

Business Ambassador, Prime Minister's Business Ambassadors' Network

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of Trustees, Said Business School Foundation, Oxford University

Vice-Chairman, Fudan University Business School, Advisory Board, Shanghai

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Aspen Institute (USA)

Chairman, British Museum Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Atlantic Partnership

Trustee and Non-executive Director, International Institute for Strategic Studies

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Said Foundation

Trustee, Margaret Thatcher Archives Trust

Member, Global Board of Advisers to the Council on Foreign Relations (interest ceased 20 November 2017)

Vice President, British-Malaysian Society

Vice President, Great Britain China Centre

Member, International Advisory Council, Asia House

Foundation Fellow, Somerville College, Oxford

PRASHAR, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Nationwide Building Society

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, 3-6 August 2017, to speak at the Festival of Education; all costs met by the Government of Rajasthan

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, International Advisory Board, IE Business School, Spain

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Deputy Chair, British Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Community Foundation Network

President, National Literacy Trust
Trustee, Philharmonia Trust

PRESCOTT, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Fee received from MGN Limited Company to write a weekly column in Sunday Mirror newspaper

As Public Affairs Consultant to Hull University (and honorary Research Fellow) my role is help the university to secure greater coordination with local authorities and other Yorkshire universities and to develop greater contact between Northern Port Gateway areas of Liverpool and Hull, working with EU transport networks
Speaking engagement, 5 June 2017, Roche Products Ltd, Welwyn Garden City; fee and travel expenses paid by Specialist Speakers

Fee received from Crackit Productions for presenting documentary entitled 'Made in Yorkshire' (filmed on 25 October, 2-3 November and 21 December 2017); transport and accommodation organised by Crackit Productions

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Guiyang, China, 15-18 June 2017, to attend EcoForum Global Guiyang Symposium 2017 as guest of Chinese People's Institute of Foreign Affairs (CPIFA) and EcoForum Global Advisory Council (IAC); travel and accommodation was paid by Eco-Forum Global and CPIFA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Board Member, Hull Kingston Rovers Rugby League Club

PRICE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Stour Publishing Ltd (book publishing and perry pear growing/making)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Minister of State, Department for International Trade (interest ceased 4 September 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Stour Publishing Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

David Fickling Books Ltd (DFB) (independent publishing house)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Stour Publishing Ltd (see category 1)

PRIMAROLO, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Thompson's Solicitors, London WC1

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Remuneration Board, National Assembly for Wales

PRIOR OF BRAMPTON, L.

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy (interest ceased 27 October 2017)
Chair, University College London Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Diageo plc (drinks)
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (household products)

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Norfolk (interest ceased 31 December 2017)
Farmland in Cambridgeshire
Flat in Westminster SW1 from which rental income is received
Farmland in Suffolk

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Swannington Investments Limited (investment company)
Director, Swannington Enterprises Limited (non-trading)

PROSSER, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Trade Union Fund Managers Ltd (company that oversees investments of participating trade unions)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Involvement and Participation Association (IPA) (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; registered charity established to encourage management and employee engagement)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Companion, Institute of Management
Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity; also Director of associated private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption)
Member, Wilton Park Advisory Council

PURVIS OF TWEED, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Self-employed consultant and sole trader trading as Jeremy Purvis; (any income from interests registered in category 2 would be paid to Jeremy Purvis)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited (a social purpose company) in respect of their UK Government contracts to provide training for Iraq Council of Representatives (2016-2017), Parliament of Egypt, National Assembly of Sudan and Parliament of Jordan

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Morocco, 30 March - 2 April 2017, as part of the inquiry by the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the British Council into "Strengthening Resilience" and to

visit UK funded projects working with young leaders, teachers, mentors and entrepreneurs; cost of flights and accommodation paid by British Council
Visit to Uganda, 20-21 April 2017, on behalf of All-Party Parliamentary Group on the Abolition of the Death Penalty; cost of visit met partly by Open Society Fund (OSF) and partly from UK government funds
Visit to Tbilisi and Borjomi, Georgia, 7-9 July 2017, to address a dialogue and peace-building conference; costs of flights and accommodation met by LiNKs and the European Union
Visit to Doha, Qatar, 24-25 July 2017 to attend a conference on freedom of expression hosted by the National Human Rights Committee, Qatar, the International Federation of Journalists and the International Press Institute; cost of flights and accommodation met by the National Human Rights Committee
Visit to Baghdad, Iraq, 28 October 2017, to attend Conference for International Dialogue on Terrorism; flight to Baghdad and accommodation paid for by Government of Iraq
Visit to Washington DC, USA, 13-15 November 2017, to launch APPG British Council report "Building resilience in young people to extreme violence in MENA"; flights and accommodation paid by British Council

PUTTNAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Enigma Productions Ltd (film & tv)
Chairman, Atticus Education

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

President, Film Distributors Association (independent Chair of industry body)
Consultant, TES Global Advisory Board (TES Global Ltd, Ed Tech Business and owners of TES and THE)
Member, Advisory Board of Accenture (Ireland)
Chair, International Advisory Board, Nord Anglia

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

All other holdings are held in a pension fund (Enigma Productions Limited) run by Rathbones and administered by Praxis

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

National Digital Champion for Ireland (appointed by Minister of Communications, Republic of Ireland) (interest ceased 12 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Deputy Chair, Hansard Society

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Ambassador, UNICEF UK
Trustee, Mohamed S. Farsi Foundation
International Ambassador, WWF

QUIN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Strategic Board, Tyne & Wear Archives & Museums

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of the Court of Newcastle University
Council Member, University College, Durham (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Gateshead Arthritis Care Association
President, Northumbrian Pipers Association
Vice Chair, Franco-British Society
President of the Northumberland National Park Foundation
Vice President, Newcastle Association of City Guides

RADICE, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Board Member, Policy Network

RAMSAY OF CARTVALE, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Lords Chair, Labour Friends of Israel

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Development Council, Royal Scottish National Orchestra (RSNO)
Chair, Board of Trustees, Kenneth Lindsay Trust
Chair, Board of Trustees, Wyndham Deedes Trust

RAMSBOTHAM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Helen Hamlyn Trust (youth justice) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Senior Governor, Haileybury College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, the Centre for Mental Health (mental health in prisons)
Vice Chairman and Trustee, Natural Justice (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
President, UNLOCK, National Association of ex-Prisoners
Vice President, National Association of Prison Visitors
Trustee, International Centre for Prison Studies (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
President and Trustee, Institute for Food, Brain and Behaviour (formerly Natural Justice)

RANA, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Managing Director, Andras House Ltd (property development; hospitality management)
Director, Andras House Group of Companies (property development; tourism; hospitality)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Managing Director, Andras House Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Andras House Ltd and associated group of companies

Category 5: Land and property

Residential and commercial properties in Belfast, N Ireland, including houses, flats and an office building

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Thanksgiving Square Belfast Limited (registered in N Ireland)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Rana Charitable Trust

Shardhanjali Charitable Trust (registered in India)

Smt Jawala Devi Charitable Trust (registered in India)

Tsunami N Ireland Appeal (registered in N Ireland)

President, GOPIO (Global Organisation People of Indian Origin)

RANDERSON, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Cardiff Metropolitan University (interest ceased 26 July 2017)

Pro Chancellor, Cardiff University

RAWLINGS, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Chevening Estate

RAZZALL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Barton Brown Limited (financial services)

World Wide Pay Ltd (debit card processor)

Blue Dale Corporate Limited (formerly Finurba Corporate Finance Ltd) (interest ceased 27 March 2017)

North Atlantic Mining Associates Limited (mining company)

Just Loans plc (finance company)

Director, NAMA Greenland Limited (mining company)

NAMA Resources plc (mining company)

Boxhill Technologies plc (payment processor)

Director, Naia Limited (medical company)

MJS Capital plc (financial services company)

NAMA (Coal) Limited (mining)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Argonaut Associates (corporate finance)

Partner, RT Associates (corporate finance)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

North Atlantic Mining Associates Limited (mining company)

Boxhill Technologies plc (formerly Weather Lottery plc) (provider of lottery services to charities and voluntary associations)

Witney Wines Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Topolski Memoir Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp

REA, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, National Heart Forum (now Health Forum UK)

Trustee, Caroline Walker Trust (interest ceased 19 November 2017)

Trustee, Mother and Child Foundation (interest ceased 19 November 2017)

REBUCK, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Penguin Random House UK (book publishing)

Member of Global Board of Representatives, Penguin Random House (book publishing)

Member, General Management Committee, Bertelsmann (international media corporation)

Non-executive Director, Koovs plc (fashion etailer aimed at Indian market)

Non-executive Director, Belmond Ltd (hotel group)

Non-executive Director, Guardian Media Group (publishing)

Category 5: Land and property

Property in London NW6 owned jointly with brother, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair, Council of the Royal College of Art

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member of Council, Publishers' Association (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Quick Reads (previously part of World Book Day registered charity, now part of The Reading Agency registered charity)

Trustee, Tony Blair Faith Foundation (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

REDESDALE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

CEO, Energy Managers' Association *

Chairman, Low Energy Company (dormant company) *

Director, HEELEC Ltd (event organising) *

Chairman, Yellow Dog Limited (computer graphics company)

Chairman, Energy Saving Consortium Service Company Ltd

CEO, The Water Retail Company Limited

CEO, Decentralised Energy Trading Association (DETA)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

City of London College

Adviser, Energi Mine Limited (blockchain-based business that uses deep learning artificial intelligence models to streamline energy procurement process)

Category 3: Clients

As CEO of the Energy Managers' Association, I advise members of the Associations on government policy

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Low Energy Company (dormant company)

HEELEC Ltd (event organising)

The Water Retail Company Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Redesdale Estate, Northumberland, including farmland and commercial and residential property

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Qatar, 13-16 February 2018, as part of delegation organised by All Party Parliamentary British-Qatar Group; flights and accommodation costs were paid by Government of Qatar

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Woodstock College Limited (dormant) *

REDFERN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member (formerly Leader) (interest ceased 24 February 2017), North Lincolnshire Council with cabinet responsibility for regeneration and devolution (cabinet membership ceased 16 June 2017)

Councillor, Axholme Central Ward, North Lincolnshire Council

Chair, Health and Wellbeing Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Greater Lincolnshire LEP (interest ceased 6 March 2017)

Director, Humberside International Airport Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)

Director, Humber Local Transport Body Board (interest ceased 6 March 2017)

Director, Humber UTC Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)

Director, Rail North Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, North Lincolnshire Children's University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Treasurer, Epworth Town Partnership (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Committee Member, Epworth and District Agricultural Society

Vice Chair, Specialised Healthcare Alliance (interest ceased 3 August 2017)

Honorary President, Axholme Bridleways Association

Associate Member, Reserve Forces Cadets Association for Yorkshire and the Humber

REES OF LUDLOW, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Royalties are received from the following publishers for books written by the Member: Brockman Inc, Taschen, and Princeton University Press
Fees are received for writing articles for The Times, Guardian, Financial Times and various magazines
Speaking engagement, 20 April 2017, Churchill Club, Palo Alto, USA *
Speaking engagement, 8 May 2017, Sagan Lecture, Cornell University, USA *
Speaking engagement, 24 June 2017, Starmus Festival, Norway *
Speaking engagement, 20 September 2017, Major Projects Association *
Speaking engagement, 23 October 2017, Motive Global *
Speaking engagement, 7 December 2017, Institute for Risk Assessment

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

Category 5: Land and property

Joint owner of one house and two flats in Cambridge from which rental income is received

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

As Fellow and former Master of Trinity College Cambridge the Member receives benefits in kind (meals, office accommodation etc)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Former President, Royal Society
Emeritus Professor, Cambridge University
Member of Advisory Board, Oxford Martin School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Science Museum Trust
Trustee, Institute for Advanced Study (Princeton)

REID OF CARDOWAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, John Reid Advisory Ltd (risk management; homeland security strategy); any income from the Member's speaking engagements, articles etc listed under category 2 is paid to John Reid Advisory Ltd
Chairman, Institute for Strategy, Resilience and Security (formerly Institute for Security and Resilience Studies), University College, London (not-for-profit limited company engaging in academic research)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Advisory Board, Shearwater Group plc (digital resilience/cyber security)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

John Reid Advisory Ltd (see category 1)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London from which rental income is received

RENFREW OF KAIMSTHORN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

University Professor (retired)
Author, published by: Thames & Hudson; Cambridge University Press

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge
Senior Fellow, McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, Cambridge

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Society of Antiquaries of London (interest ceased 7 April 2017)
Trustee, Antiquity Trust (interest ceased 7 April 2017)
Trustee, Mediterranean Archaeological Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Fellow, British Academy
Fellow, Society of Antiquaries of London

RENNARD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Rennard & McTegart Ltd (company set up with wife providing management, campaign, communications and fund-raising consultancy with occasional fees also from speech making, broadcasting, writing and articles; all income from work done personally by the Member goes to Rennard & McTegart Ltd (see category 4(a)); clients listed in category 3)

Category 3: Clients

The Member provides public affairs advice to the British Healthcare Trade Association and the International Biocontrol Manufacturers Association via Rennard & McTegart Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

100 per cent holding with wife in Rennard & McTegart Ltd

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Catalonia, Spain, 29 September – 1 October 2017, as an International Visitor during referendum vote; travel and accommodation paid by Public Diplomacy Council of Catalonia

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Commission on the Big Society (on behalf of the Association of Chief Executives of Voluntary Organisations) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)
Director, British Healthcare Trades Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Board of Magna Carta Institute (Brunel University) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)
Vice President, Local Government Association (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Director, Make Votes Count

RENEWICK OF CLIFTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Compagnie Financiere Richemont
Non-executive Director, Stonehage Fleming Family and Partners
Non-executive Director, Excelsior Mining Corporation

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, JPMorgan Europe (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Senior Adviser, Appian Natural Resources

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Stonehage Fleming Family and Partners

BHP Billiton plc (mining) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

SAB Miller plc (beers) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Strata Capital (mining investments) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

RIBEIRO, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Independent Reconfiguration Panel

General Surgeon (non-practising)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Essex

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President and Governor, Dean Close School, Cheltenham

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Grand Lodge 250th Anniversary Fund for the benefit of the Royal College of Surgeons

Chairman, Research Review Panel, Pelican Cancer Foundation (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Member, Honours Committee, Royal College of Surgeons (nominations for national honours)

Chairman, CORESS (confidential reporting system for surgery) (charity)

Court of Assistants, Worshipful Company of Barbers

RICHARD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, World Trade Centre (Holdings) Limited (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

Chairman, World Trade Centre (London) Limited

RICHARDS OF HERSTMONCEUX, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Director, Palliser Associates Ltd (provision of strategic advice to governments and companies) (the company is 100% owned by the member and his wife - see category 4(a); personal clients are: International Institute for Strategic Studies; the King and Government of Bahrain; Apache Asia (traditional merchant bank with offices in Hong Kong and Singapore); income from employment listed in category 2 is also paid to Palliser Associates Ltd)

Chairman and Director, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Chairman and Director, Equilibrium Global Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Director, CQS Management Limited (global asset management)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Speaking engagement, 2 May 2017, Sanofi plc management conference
Speaking engagement, 15 May 2017, Oakley Capital investors conference

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Palliser Associates Ltd (see category 1)
Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (see category 1)
Equilibrium Global Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (see category 1)
Palliser Associates Ltd (see category 1)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Oman, 22-24 April 2017, to address Omani National Defence College on Strategy; fee and travel expenses paid to Member
Visit to Abu Dhabi, 7-8 December 2017, to attend conference; flight and expenses paid for by the government of Abu Dhabi

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140
Attended Franco-British Colloque, 18-20 January 2018; cost of accommodation and subsistence met by host

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Advisory Board, Public (registered as Public International Group; helping premier technology start-ups to transform public services)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, Exeter University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Ditchley Foundation
Deputy Grand President, Royal Commonwealth Ex-Services League
Admiral, Royal Artillery Yacht Club

RICHARDSON OF CALOW, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Council for Christians and Jews
Trustee, London HIV Chaplaincy Trust

RICKETTS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Groupe Engie (French-listed global energy services company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Strategic Adviser, Lockheed Martin UK (global security and aerospace company; Member gives strategic advice to company CEO)
Speaking engagement, 18 May 2017, Westminster Policy Institute Roundtable, London *
Consultancy on France for Macro Advisory Partners, London, September 2017

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to UAE, 21-23 October 2017, to address the UAE Ministry of Defence Leadership Conference, representing King's College London; travel, accommodation and fee paid by host

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman and Director, Normandy Memorial Trust Limited and Trustee of associated registered charity

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Royal Academy Development Trust

Trustee, Leighton House Museum

Member, Advisory Council, London Symphony Orchestra

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Regular articles for The Times (freelance)

Book royalties from HarperCollins

Occasional speaker via Chartwell Partners (for speaking engagements, see below)

Speaking engagement, 4 May 2017, Cazenove, Edinburgh (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, The Mauldin Companies, Orlando, Florida, USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 20 June 2017, UBS AG, Los Angeles, USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 26 September 2017, UBS Financial Services, New York (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Blagdon Farming Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Octopus Protected EIS Fund 7

Northern 2 VCT

Westminster Group plc (fire, safety, security and defence)

QuantumDX (medical devices company)

Category 5: Land and property

Blagdon and Blyth estates in Northumberland, with income from farming, forestry, commercial property, residential property, leisure, coal and clay mining

Land and fishing rights on the River Coquet at Felton, Northumberland

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director (unremunerated), Blagdon Farming Ltd

Director (unremunerated), Ridley Family Charity

RISBY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

President, Association for Decentralised Energy (formerly Combined Heating and Power Association)

Director, Minexco Petroleum Inc (oil exploration)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Director (government appointee), Horserace Betting Levy Board

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London SW1 (basement of Member's house) from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

As Chairman of the British Ukrainian Society (see category 10(e)) the Member makes visits to Ukraine and part of the costs of such visits may be met by the Society

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a Director of the Horserace Betting Levy Board (category 2) I shall from time to time receive hospitality from racing and betting interests

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Deputy Chairman, Small Business Bureau Limited
Prime Ministerial Trade Envoy for Algeria
Member of the Advisory Board, Newsmax (news media)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, British Ukrainian Society

ROBATHAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Poultney Consultancy (Member's company owned 100% by Member; public affairs consultancy (client listed in category 3))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Gamekeeper PR (London-based PR agency focussing on the Arts & Culture)
Remunerated Trustee, Garendon Trust (a family trust)

Category 3: Clients

Nova Group BV

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Leicestershire

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to World War II battlefields and war cemeteries in Italy, 24-26 July 2017, organised by the APPG for the Armed Forces and sponsored by Clarion and CAE; flights, accommodation and food provided *

Visit to Gibraltar, 8-11 September 2017, for National Day; flights, accommodation and food provided by the Government of Gibraltar

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Guest of the British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC) for a day of shooting, including accommodation, 15 December 2017

ROBERTS OF LLANDUDNO, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Commonwealth Carnival of Music, a company limited by guarantee and of its subsidiary, Commonwealth Carnival Limited.

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Vice President, Llangollen International Music Eisteddfod

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Wales International (Cymru A'r Byd)

Chair, Action for Humanity

ROBERTSON OF PORT ELLEN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Western Ferries (Clyde) Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Counsellor, Cohen Group (US-based consultancy)

Adviser, BP plc

Occasional journalism

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies)

Adviser, North Asset Management

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Liberty Global plc (acquired Cable & Wireless Communications plc) (telecoms)

Weir Group plc (engineering)

BP plc (oil and gas)

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member receives a limited amount of secretarial assistance from BP plc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust Trading Company

Non-executive Chairman, BP Russia Investments Ltd (subsidiary company of BP plc)

Vice-Chairman, Royal Edinburgh Military Tattoo

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Elder Brother and Member of Court, Trinity House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Council, Centre for European Reform

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, British Forces Foundation

Chairman, Council of Management, Ditchley Foundation

Member, Advisory Council, International Institute of Strategic Studies

Member, Advisory Council, European Council on Foreign Relations

Chairman of Trustees, FIA Foundation

Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair of Trustees, Housing Justice

Bishop to HM Prisons

ROCK, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Imagination Technologies plc (licenses silicon and software for the entertainment and consumer industries) (interest ceased 3 November 2017)

Non-executive Director, Wrackelford Farms Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Director, Kate Rock Consultants (Member's own business providing business support advice; personal clients: Boden (clothing)

Senior Adviser, Instinctif Partners (international business communications consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Longshot Kids Limited (business services)

Category 5: Land and property

Apartment in Graubunden, Switzerland, owned jointly with spouse from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Management Board, The Red Tape Initiative Limited (public administration activities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Burlington Danes Academy, London W12

Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford (1 January - 30 September 2017)

Member, Academy Business Sponsorship Group, Department for Education (interest ceased 1 September 2017)

RODGERS OF QUARRY BANK, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

ROGAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Associated Processors Ltd (jute agents and processors)

Cargostrap Ltd (industrial strapping manufacturer)

Stakeholder Communications Ltd

Stakeholder Events Ltd

International Advisory Board, Parker Green International (property development)

G.T.D. (Investment Holding Company)

Director, Lorden Company (NI) Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Managing Director, Dennis Rogan Associates (carpet yarn brokers)

Category 3: Clients

Non-executive Chairman, Stakeholder Communications Ltd; advises the company on public affairs but has no personal clients; the company's stakeholder client list has been deposited with the Registrar and may be consulted on application

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Associated Processors Ltd (jute agents and processors)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holding in Belfast

Residential holding in Newtownards

Residential holding in Dundonald

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Taiwan, 15-19 April 2017, to attend World League for Freedom and Democracy Conference; flights and accommodation costs met by WLFD

Visit to Gibraltar, 7-11 September 2017, accompanied by wife; flights and accommodation costs met by Government of Gibraltar

Visit to Northern Cyprus, 8-12 November 2017, as guest of Government of Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus; flights, transport and accommodation costs paid by hosts

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Royal Ulster Rifles Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, RFCA, Northern Ireland

ROGERS OF RIVERSIDE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Partner, Rogers Stirk Harbour & Partners LLP

Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Holdings) Limited

Director, KK Rogers Stirk Harbour Partners Japan

Director, Thames Wharf Management Services Limited

Director, Rogers Design Services Inc

Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (20XS) Inc

Director, Javits UK Limited

Director, WTC3 Limited

Director, RSHP Taiwan Limited (formerly 20XS Limited)

Director, RSHP Barangaroo Ltd

Director, RSHP Australia Pty Ltd

Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Architects) Ltd

Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour Architectural Consulting (Shanghai) Co Ltd

Director, RSHP Holdings Ltd

Director, RSHP Switzerland GmbH

Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour & Partners Sociedad Limitada

Director, RSHP Colombia S.A.S. *

Doctors of the World UK

Partner, Thames Wharf LLP

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners LLP
Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Holdings) Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

River Café Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

OzoCar LLC

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

River Café Limited
Thames Wharf LLP

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Museum of Modern Art (MOMA) New York, USA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Director and President, National Communities Resource Centre
Director and Trustee, Doctors of the World UK (formerly Medecine du Monde UK) (interest ceased 7 November 2017)
Trustee, Richard Rogers Charitable Settlement

ROOKER, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, National Environmental Health Board
Director, Ludlow Hydro Co-operative Ltd (a registered society with a function to operate a community-owned hydro-energy on River Teme)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair and Trustee, British Motor Sports Training Trust (registered charity)
Vice President, Chartered Institute of Environmental Health (three year appointment from January 2014)

ROSE OF MONEWDEN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Ocado Group plc (on-line grocery)
Fat Face Limited (fashion retail)
Oasis Healthcare Group Limited (dental healthcare) (interest ceased 1 March 2017)
RM2 International (Luxembourg) (palet manufacturers)
Woolworths Holdings South Africa (retail)
Majid Al Futtaim (food retail board)
Fulton Management (Member's own private management company which organises and receives payment for Member's speaking engagements etc)
Time Out Mercado Limited (restaurants/hospitality)
Chairman, Zenith Automotive Holdings

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, HSBC European (banking)
Member, Bridgepoint Capital Advisory Board (general advisory work)
Adviser, Aldo Shoes (Canada) (retail advice) (interest ceased 31 January 2018)
Member, Li & Fung Advisory Board (family office) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Ocado Group plc (on-line grocery)
Fat Face Limited (fashion retail)
A Levy & Son t/a Blue Inc (fashion retailers) (interest ceased 31 January 2018)
The Hut Group (retail) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)
Monitise (mobile money) (interest ceased 31 January 2018)
Eredene Capital plc (investor in Indian infrastructure) (interest ceased 31 January 2018)
Select Property (property investment specialist)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Soak & Sleep Holdings Limited (on-line bedding)
Director, Dressipi t/a Stylemania Ltd (on-line fashion retail)
Chairman, The Healing Foundation (medical charity) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

ROSSER, LORD**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Justice of the Peace (now on the Supplemental List)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Level Playing Field (formerly National Association of Disabled Football Supporters)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Bostick Isthmian Football League (formerly Ryman Isthmian Football League)
Trustee, Centre for Access to Football in Europe (interest ceased 15 June 2017)
Trustee, White Rose Children's Aid Charity (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

ROSSLYN, EARL OF**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Master of the Household to Their Royal Highnesses The Prince of Wales and The Duchess of Cornwall

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, A G Carrick Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman of Trustees, Rosslyn Chapel Trust
Trustee, Dunimarle Museum

ROTHERWICK, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Cayzer Continuation PCC Ltd (private cell company)
Director, Cornbury Estates Company Limited (property)
Director, Cornbury Maintenance Company Ltd (property)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Farmer (non-practising)

Category 5: Land and property

Farmland in Oxfordshire including residential and commercial properties (800 acres tenanted)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

President, General Aviation Awareness Council (GAAC)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee (Director), Bentley Priory Battle of Britain Trust

ROWE-BEDDOE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, European Property Advisors Limited (real estate asset management services) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, Orthios Group (Holdings) Limited

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on China, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Hong Kong, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama

Pro-Chancellor, University of South Wales (formerly Glamorgan)

Adviser, Board of Trade

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Life President, Wales Millennium Centre

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, St Mary's Priory Development Trust

President, Wales Branch of Britain-Australia Society

President, Cardiff Business Club

Prince's Trust Cymru

Vice President, Llangollen Eisteddfod

Trustee, Royal Marsden Cancer Charity

ROWLANDS, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Trustee, History and Parliament Trust

Trustee, The Welsh Political Archive, The National Library of Wales

ROYALL OF BLAISDON, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director and 100% owner of SCNH Ltd (management consultancy) (current clients: Jaguar Land Rover (JLR); Green Park Interim and Executive Search;)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Principal Designate, Somerville College, Oxford (taking up post in September 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

SCNH Ltd (see category 1)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to South Africa, 18-20 April 2017, as guest of University of Stellenbosch to give keynote speech and participate in conference on 'The contribution of Business Schools and Higher Education to Inclusive Development'; cost of air fares and hotel accommodation paid by the University

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Pro Chancellor, University of Bath

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chair of Trustees, People's History Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Paladin National Stalking Advisory Service (registered charity)

Trustee, City Year UK (registered charity)

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Director, Spencer Stuart Management Consultants NV (executive search consulting firm)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Spencer Stuart Management Consultants NV (executive search consulting firm)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Dorset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Coram (Thomas Coram Foundation for Children)

Chair, Coram Life Education

Trustee, Perseverance Trust (interest ceased 17 August 2017)
Trustee, Baldwin Bewdley Trust

RYDER OF WENSUM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Great Bradley Farms Company (has 80 per cent interest in and provides management for Navigator Land LLP, see category 2 below)
Great Bradley Estate Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Director, Navigator Land LLP (owns and rents out land)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Great Bradley Estate Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Great Bradley Farms Company

Category 5: Land and property

Land in East Anglia and London SW1, including residential and commercial properties

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Child Bereavement UK (CBUK)

SAATCHI, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, M&C Saatchi plc (marketing services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

M&C Saatchi plc

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London
Residential property in Sussex
Residential property in South of France

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Museum of Garden History

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Centre for Policy Studies

SACKS, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

The Ingeborg and Ira Rennert Global Distinguished Professor, New York University, USA
Consultant, The Covenant & Conversation Trust, London

SAINSBURY OF PRESTON CANDOVER, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

SAINSBURY OF TURVILLE, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Brighton, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Marlborough College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Sarum College

Trustee, National Churches Trust (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

SANDERSON OF BOWDEN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Hawick Cashmere Co

Director, Accsys Technologies Plc (a company listed on the Aim Market) (interest ceased 10 November 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Hawick Cashmere Co

Johnstons & Co of Elgin (wool/cashmere trade) (interest ceased 10 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, The Abbotsford Trust (interest ceased 10 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Court, Framework Knitters Livery Company

SANDWICH, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Earl of Sandwich (BRANDCO) LTD (brand licensing company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Regular earned income from life tenancy of agricultural estate in West Dorset

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Earl of Sandwich (BRANDCO) LTD (brand licensing company)

Earl of Sandwich (FAMILYCO) AG (brand licensing company)

Category 5: Land and property

Life tenant of agricultural estate in West Dorset including residential property, visitor attractions and woodland

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Advisory Board, British College, Kathmandu, Nepal

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, Samuel Pepys Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Adviser, Christian Aid

Adviser, Anti-Slavery International

Adviser, Save the Children

Adviser, CARE International

SASSOON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Jardine Matheson Holdings (diversified holding company with mainly Asian interests)

Matheson & Co (London subsidiary of Jardine Matheson Holdings)

Hongkong Land Holdings (Asian property; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

Dairy Farm International Holdings (Asian food retailing; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

Mandarin Oriental International (hotels; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

Jardine Lloyd Thompson (insurance broking; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Fellow, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (non-practising)

Former Member of Lloyd's (resigned)

Member, Global Advisory Board, Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Abbott Laboratories (healthcare)

ANZ Banking Group Ltd (banking)

Argo Investments Ltd (Australian investment company)

BAE Systems plc (aerospace and defence)

Bank of Montreal (banking)

Bank of Nova Scotia (banking)

BCE Inc (communications)

BHP Billiton (mining)

Brambles Ltd (pallets and logistics)

British American Tobacco plc (tobacco)

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (banking)

Chevron Corp (oil and gas)

ConocoPhillips (oil and gas)

Dunedin Income Growth Investment Trust (UK investment company)

Emerson Electric Co (industrial manufacturing and technology)

Experian plc (support services)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceutical)

Honeywell International Inc (technology manufacturing)

International Business Machines Corp (information technology)

IMI plc (industrial engineering)

Ingersoll-Rand plc (engineering and manufacturing)
Johnson & Johnson (medical and consumer products)
Kimberly-Clark Corp (personal and healthcare products)
Marston's plc (brewing and pub retailing)
Merchants Trust plc (UK investment company)
Morgan Advanced Materials plc (advanced materials)
Raytheon Co (defence and aerospace)
Rio Tinto plc (mining)
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)
Standard Chartered plc (banking)
Unilever plc (food and household products)
Xylem Inc (water technology)
Jardine Matheson Holdings (diversified Asian interests)
Murray Income Trust (UK investment company)
City of London Investment Trust plc (UK investment trust)
Kraft Heinz Company (food and beverage)
Eaton Corporation plc (engineering products)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, The British Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member of the Committee, The Hong Kong Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, China-Britain Business Council

SAVILLE OF NEWDIGATE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Commercial Arbitrator

SAWYER, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Embignell Limited (Chair of subsidiary, Union Income Benefit Holdings Limited)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Norlife

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Work 4 A Living UK Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Teesside University

SCOTLAND OF ASTHAL, BARONESS

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

SCOTT OF BYBROOK, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, iESE Transformation Limited (management consultancy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Leader, Wiltshire Council

Local Government Peer Reviewer, Local Government Association

Member, Grenfell Recovery Taskforce

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Spokesman, County Councils Network (special interest group of Local Government Association)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Court, University of Bath

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

SCOTT OF NEEDHAM MARKET, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional income from lecturing for Dod's "Westminster Explained"

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

Member, Board of Harwich Haven Authority (provides services for shipping using commercial ports on the east coast of England from Felixstowe to river Medway)

Consultant, Improvement and Development Agency

Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Industry and Parliament Trust (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity) (and Director of associated company)

Member of Advisory Council, National Council for Voluntary Organisations

Trustee, Community Action Suffolk

SCRIVEN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Managing Partner (operating as a sole trader), Scriven Consulting (public services consulting company that works in the UK, South East Asia, and Africa) (see category 3)

Councillor, Sheffield City Council

Category 3: Clients

The Member provides the following services through Scriven Consulting (see category 2) to the clients listed below:

Carillion plc - management consultancy on new products and services to public sector and local government

Cumberlege, Eden & Partners - training and development services to NHS employees

INTAN Public Service College and Ministry for Local Government and Housing, Malaysia - management consultancy plus training and development services to various local authorities

The Botswana Public Service College, Gaborone, Botswana - training and development services to civil servants and senior politicians from Botswana

Crown Agents - training and development services to governments, aid agencies, NGOs and companies from countries outside UK

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holding in Sheffield

Residential holding in Huddersfield

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Sheffield Teaching Hospitals NHS Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

SECCOMBE, BARONESS

Category 5: Land and property

Holiday home, Cornwall, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

SELBORNE, EARL OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Mercers Company (a London City Livery Company)

Chairman, Thames Tunnel Commission 2011

The Member received a fee from Hammersmith and Fulham Borough Council in respect of his membership of the Thames Tunnel Commission. The fee was paid to him via Blackmoor Estate Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Blackmoor Estate Ltd (farming)

Anglo American plc (mining and natural resources)

Prudential plc (financial services group)

Rio Tinto plc (mining)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy/oil)

Scottish Mortgage Investment Trust

BT Group plc (telecommunications)

Legal & General Group plc (financial services)

SSE plc (utilities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Sparsholt College, Hampshire

President, Andover College, Hampshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Parliamentary Science and Technology Information Foundation
Chairman, Foundation for Science and Technology
Vice President, Hampshire and Isle of Wight Wildlife Trust
President, The Selborne Society

SELKIRK OF DOUGLAS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Lennoxlove House Limited
Chairman of Directors, and Director, Douglas-Hamilton (D Share) Ltd (small family company: agriculture and property; the Member's financial interest derives from his directorship, which is now paid an annual sum above the registration threshold)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Diversified investment portfolio in McInroy & Wood Income Fund, managed by third party

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, from time to time the Member receives hospitality and invitations to events including from the UK Defence Forum which during the course of the calendar year amount to more than £140 in value

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Douglas-Hamilton Investments Ltd (company no SC343289: no financial benefit)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Scottish Veterans' Garden City Association (national charity)
Chairman, Scottish Advisory Committee, Skill Force (national charity)

SELSDON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director 66/67 Cadogan Place Limited (freehold holding company owned by long leaseholders of flats at 66/67 Cadogan Place, London; inactive before 2008)
Director, Evening Star Limited (space satellites)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

66/67 Cadogan Place Limited (building service)

Category 5: Land and property

Small agricultural land holding in Provence with appellation controlle (AC) vineyard and olive trees; registered Exploitant Viti-Vinicole (French peasant farmer) and trading as Prignon Valley Wines managing other small British owned vineyards
Member, Wine Cooperative of Grimaud

SHACKLETON OF BELGRAVIA, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Partner, Payne Hicks Beach, Solicitors, London WC2

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

5000 £1 Ordinary Shares (50%), Chatham Archive and Document Storage Company Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund Trustee Company (interest ceased 30 March 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Advisory Council, London Philharmonic Orchestra

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Glen Beg Foundation

Trustee, Broad Cairn Foundation

Trustee, Royal Opera House Endowment Fund

SHARKEY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Sharkey Associates Limited (management consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sharkey Associates Limited (management consultancy)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London

House in the Isle of Wight

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, 9-12 November 2017, as guest of Government of Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus; cost of all flights, transport, meals and accommodation paid for by hosts

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of Terrapin Communications Ltd at a Proms performance and dinner on 7 September 2017; all costs including transport paid for by the host

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Unremunerated Board Director, New City Agenda Ltd (a not-for-profit think tank aiming to develop ideas and research on financial services policy)

Unremunerated board Member, Full Fact (independent fact checking organisation which is a not-for-profit company limited by guarantee and registered in England and Wales)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Council (including membership of the Council's Remuneration Committee from 25 October 2017), University College London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Hansard Society

Governor, Institute for Government

Chair, Association of Medical Research Charities

Chair, Specialised Health Care Alliance (campaigns on behalf of people with rare and complex conditions in need of specialised care)

Chair, Hansard Society

SHEEHAN, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

FIM Sustainable Timber and Energy LP

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to West Bank and Israel, 13-17 February 2017, on fact-finding visit organised by Council for Arab-British Understanding and Medical Aid for Palestinians; costs of visit (flights, accommodation, food and transport) met by Medical Aid for Palestinians

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 29-31 March 2017, to visit global health multilaterals based in Geneva, including the WHO, Global Fund to Fight AIDS, TB and Malaria, Medicines for Malaria Venture, UNITAID, Roll Back Malaria, UNAIDS, Stop TB Partnership and the UK Mission; costs of visit met by Malaria No More UK, Results UK and Stop AIDS

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference (4-5) and European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM (6); flights, hotel, other travel and per diem were paid by the UK All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

Visit to Liberia, 20-25 August 2017, regarding health and education issues; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs met by Results UK

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Merton and Lambeth Citizens' Advice Bureau (interest ceased 12 January 2018)

Chair, Wimbledon Cancer Friendship Group (interest ceased 12 January 2018)

Trustee, Malaria Consortium

SHEIKH, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd

Chairman and Director, Lygon Property Investments Ltd

Director, Frazer McGill Ltd (83 Victoria Street, Westminster, London)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Lygon Property Investments Ltd

Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd

Frazer McGill Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Lygon Property Investments Ltd

Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

A shareholder in Lygon Property Investments Ltd which owns private and commercial properties in Bromley and Crystal Palace and rents them on a commercial basis and also is involved in property development

A shareholder in Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd which owns private and commercial properties in Merseyside, Northumberland and North Yorkshire and rents them on a commercial basis

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Nairobi, Kenya, 17-22 April 2017, to attend the opening of a Muslim University; cost of flights, accommodation and transport met by Dawoodi Bohra community in London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman and Trustee, Sheikh Abdullah Foundation (registered charity)
Member of the Advisory Committee, Africa International Business Forum (AIBF)

SHEPHARD OF NORTHWOLD, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Deputy Chairman, Social Mobility Commission
Board Member, Social Market Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, King's College London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Norwich Cathedral

SHERBOURNE OF DIDSBURY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Edelman UK and Ireland Advisory Board

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Invitation from Nyetimber to Glyndebourne (opera plus dinner) on 28 July 2017

SHERLOCK, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Senior Independent Director, Financial Ombudsman Service Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Bible Society
Vice President, Nepacs (North East Prisoners' Family Support)
In training to be a non-stipendiary priest in the Church of England
Member, Church of England Cathedrals Working Group (travel expenses and some loss of earnings reimbursed)

SHIELDS, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Prime Minister's Special Representative on Internet Crime and Harms (interest ceased 11 September 2017)
Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Home Office and Minister for Internet Safety and Security (interest ceased 17 June 2017)
Co-Chair, UK Council for Child Internet Safety (interest ceased 17 June 2017)
Member, Child Protection Implementation Taskforce
Member, Tackling Extremism in Communities Implementation Taskforce
Member, Inter-Ministerial Group on Violence Against Women and Girls (interest ceased 17 June 2017)
Member, Inter-Ministerial Group on Child Sexual Abuse (interest ceased 17 June 2017)

Founder and Member, WeProtect Global Alliance - End Child Sexual Exploitation Online (formerly US/UK Taskforce to combat child online abuse and exploitation)
Prime Minister's Special Representative on Internet Safety
Member, Council on Foreign Relations, Washington DC
Member, Steering Committee, Child Dignity in the Digital World Congress, Centre for Child Protection, Pontifical Gregorian University, Rome, Italy

SHINKWIN, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, National Council for Palliative Care (interest ceased 30 June 2017)
Commissioner, Equality and Human Rights Commission (four-year term from 21 April 2017) (interest ceased 12 December 2017)
Lay Member, Queen Square Brain Bank & Neuro-Resource Management Board

SHIPLEY, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, National Energy Action Advisory Board
Trustee, Webb Memorial Trust

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Talbot Consulting Limited (public relations company owned by Member and wife, promoting goods and services in the US and UK, particularly driven game shooting and sporting clay pigeon events; all income including speaking engagement fees are paid to the company, from which the Member and wife draw dividends)

The Earl of Shrewsbury Limited (dormant company) (see category 4(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Talbot Consulting Limited (see category 1)

The Earl of Shrewsbury Limited (dormant company) (owned jointly with wife) (see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, British Shooting Sports Council (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

President, Gun Trade Association

President, Staffordshire Historic Churches Trust

Managing Trustee, A W P Hamilton Will Settlement (trustees are Member and son and they administer the Trust which collects various royalties derived from the licensing of the literary works of that author, and distribute the proceeds to the beneficiaries of the Will Settlement; the Trustees are not beneficiaries)

SHUTT OF GREETLAND, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Visit to Taiwan, 25-29 September 2017, as member of Heritage Rail All Party Parliamentary Group delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Cober Hill Ltd (residential courses, near Scarborough)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Associate Governor, Brooksbank School, Elland

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Life Vice President, Community Foundation for Calderdale

Trustee, X-Per Health Training and Education Ltd (a charity)

Trustee, Pennine Heritage (a charity)

Trustee, Cober Hill Charitable Trust (see category 10(a))

Director, Halifax Choral Society (1817) Ltd (a charity)

SIMON, VISCOUNT

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Parliamentary Membership (graded as an Affiliate) of the Royal Aeronautical Society

The Member has been given membership of the Baltic Exchange without having to pay the membership fee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Younger Brother, Trinity House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, GEM Motoring Assist

Vice Chairman, Parliamentary Advisory Council for Transport Safety

Trustee, Guild of Experienced Motorists, Road Safety Charity

Trustee, Safety House

SINGH OF WIMBLEDON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional income from broadcasting, lecturing and journalism

Payment is received for supervision of the Sikh Chaplain to the Armed Services

SKELMERSDALE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Broadleigh Nurseries Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

A small number of ground rents in Lancashire

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year

together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Somerset Opera

SKIDELSKY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Rusnano Capital AG (investment in Russia) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Director, Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd (Member's company owned 100 per cent by him; current personal clients: Rusnano Corporation (building a competitive nanotechnology industry in Russia) (interest ceased 19 June 2017); *

Non-executive Director, Russneft (Russian oil refining company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Journalism and articles for the New Statesman

Journalism and articles for the Guardian

Journalism and articles for the Financial Times

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Transnational Insights Ltd (100 per cent of stock)

Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Janus Capital Group (fund management)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London SW9 from which rental income is received *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Governing Body, Brighton College (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Member of Council, Royal Economic Society

Director, Moscow School of Political Studies

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Centre for Global Studies (registered charity)

Trustee, Daedalus Trust (registered charity)

SLIM, VISCOUNT

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

From time to time an independent consultant to the security industry

Six months' consultancy contract with MS Risk Limited, Douglas, Isle of Man (wef 15 January 2013)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Burma Star Association

President, Special Air Service Association (interest ceased 10 July 2017)

President/Trustee, various military associations and charities

Vice President, Britain-Australia Society

SMITH OF BASILDON, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of salary as Leader of the Opposition in House of Lords

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, The Production Exchange

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice Chair, Cuban Solidarity Campaign
Vice-President, Local Government Association
Vice President, League against Cruel Sports

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Ambassador, RVS (formerly WRVS)
President, Youth Build UK

SMITH OF CLIFTON, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

SMITH OF FINSBURY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Board Member, PPL (Phonographic Performance Ltd: Music Performers' Rights Collecting Society)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Advertising Standards Authority (interest ceased 30 September 2017)
Author of book "Creative Britain" (copying rights), and joint author of book "Suicide of the West" (royalties)
Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge

Category 5: Land and property

A residential property in North-west Scotland

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Wordsworth Trust
Member, Advisory Council, London Symphony Orchestra
Trustee, The Sixteen (the Harry Christophers Choir)
Chairman, The Art Fund

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Christian Socialist Movement

SMITH OF GILMOREHILL, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Mariinsky Theatre Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, John Smith Memorial Trust
Governor, English Speaking Union (interest ceased 18 June 2017)
Chairman, Edinburgh Festival Fringe (interest ceased 18 June 2017)
President, Scottish Opera (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

SMITH OF HINDHEAD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chief Executive, The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial support is given by staff of The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Beer Group, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Best Bar None Professional & Safer Venues Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, National Conservative Draws Society
Trustee (in capacity as Chief Executive of The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd) of up to 200 Conservative Clubs throughout UK; each Club is an Unincorporated Association with its own constitution

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Committee of Registered Clubs Associations, CORCA
Financial Trustee of the Conservative Agents' Benevolent Association (registered charity)
Trustee, Conservative Party Agents' Pension Fund
Member, Conservative Party's Finance and Audit Committee
Trustee, Conservative Party Archive

SMITH OF KELVIN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, UK Green Investment Bank plc
Chairman, Alliance Trust plc (investment in high quality companies)
Chairman, IMI plc (specialist engineering)
Chairman, Forth Ports Ltd
Chairman, British Business Bank plc

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Inchmarnock Ltd (holding company for property interests in South Africa)
Inchmarnock Marine Ltd (dormant; boat hire)
Inchmarnock Estate Pty Ltd (property and management company in South Africa)
Chanteclair Estate Pty Ltd (guest house and vineyard ownership/management; South Africa)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Scottish and Southern Energy plc (energy)
Weir Group plc (minerals, oil and gas and power)
3i Group plc (private equity)
Close Enhanced Commodities Fund II Ltd (closed-end investment company)
(interest ceased 6 July 2017)
Baronsmead 2 VCT (venture capital trust)
Rocksure Property Fund (property)
Equity and Law Single Premium Investment Bond (life assurance) (interest ceased
6 July 2017)
Alliance Trust plc (financial services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Inchmarnock Ltd
Inchmarnock Estate Pty Ltd
Chanteclair Estate Pty Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Island of Inchmarnock in Scotland on which I breed Highland cattle
Vineyard and guest house in South Africa; owned (ultimately) by Inchmarnock Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Clyde Gateway (urban regeneration)
Chancellor, University of Strathclyde
Chair, International Public Policy Institute

SMITH OF LEIGH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Wigan Metropolitan Development Company Ltd

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Board Member, Northwest Regional Development Agency (interest ceased 27 June
2017)
In receipt of Leader's special responsibility allowance, Wigan Council
In receipt of Chairman's allowance, Leadership Centre (formerly Local
Government Leadership Centre)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Wigan Council
Chair, Association of Greater Manchester Authorities Executive Board (interest
ceased 27 June 2017)
Governor, Leigh Central County Primary School (interest ceased 27 June 2017)
Member, NW Regional Leaders' Forum (interest ceased 27 June 2017)
Member, Commission for New Economy, Manchester (interest ceased 27 June
2017)
Member, Greater Manchester Combined Authority
Chair, Greater Manchester Health Partnership Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association
Vice President, British Epilepsy Association

SMITH OF NEWNHAM, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior University Lecturer in International Relations, University of Cambridge
Graduate Tutor and Director of Studies/Fellow in Politics, Robinson College,
University of Cambridge

As a resident Graduate Tutor at Robinson College, University of Cambridge, the
Member is provided with live-in accommodation in the College

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings in Cambridge from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Monte Cassino, Italy, 24-26 July 2017, including tour of battle sites and
visits to Commonwealth and Polish cemeteries as part of delegation from All-party
group for the Armed Forces; travel and accommodation costs met by CAE Aircrew
Training Services plc; CAE Elektronik GmbH and Clarion Events

Visit to Svalbard, Norway, 28 August – 1 September 2017 as part of parliamentary
group to visit British scientists at NERC Arctic Research station in Ny-Ålesund
and learn more about Britain's contribution to polar science; travel and
accommodation met by All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Polar Regions (with
sponsorship from Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation and Mamont Foundation)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the UK Defence Forum the Member receives occasional
hospitality which during the course of the calendar year may cumulatively amount
to more than £140 in value and which is paid for by the UK Defence Forum

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces the
Member receives occasional hospitality which during the course of the calendar
year may cumulatively amount to more than £140 in value and which is paid for
from funds from sponsors previously declared (see register of APPGs)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Board of the School of Slavonic and East European Studies at
University College London

Member of the Strategic Council, Institute for European Studies - IEE (Université
libre de Bruxelles)

Member of the College Council of Robinson College Cambridge and, in this
capacity, a trustee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Gladstone's Library (registered charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Cambridge University Catholic Association

President, Deutschsprachige Gesellschaft Cambridge (Society for German
speakers, Cambridge)

Member, Advisory Council of the European Policy Forum

Secretary, Cambridge Committee of the Oxford and Cambridge Catholic Education
Board (OCCEB)

SNAPE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Sterling Lloyd plc (manufactures waterproof membrane for
roads/bridges worldwide) (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Sorrento, Italy, 9-16 June 2017, to attend the Annual Conference of the Institute of Travel & Tourism; cost of flights and accommodation met by hosts

SOLEY, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

SOMERSET, DUKE OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Duchy of Somerset Estates Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Witham Water LLP

Fellow, Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors (non-practising; unremunerated)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Beneficiary of Lord Seymour's 1971 Settlement

Category 5: Land and property

Residential, agricultural and woodland rural estates in Wiltshire, Somerset and Devon trading as Lord Seymour's 1971 Settlement and as Duke of Somerset's Estate

Residential properties in Wiltshire and Devon from which rental income is received

Bradley House in Wiltshire BA12 used as private residence from which income is received from events and B&B

Category 6: Sponsorship

A PA/secretary employed by Lord Seymour's 1971 Settlement helps the Member with some parliamentary work

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of The All-Party Parliamentary Arts and Heritage Group the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chair of Advisory Committee, Royal Agricultural University

Sponsor, HMS Somerset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Motorsport Endeavour (registered charity)

Trustee, Mount Edgcumbe Estate

Trustee, Silvanus Trust (charity and Company Limited by Guarantee) (sustainable and viable woodlands)

SOUTHWARK, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in North Cornwall from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Alleyn's School, Dulwich (interest ceased 22 August 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Church Urban Fund (interest ceased 22 August 2017)

Trustee, Dunhill Medical Trust

Trustee, Bishop of Southwark's Lent Fund

Trustee, W J Smith Memorial Exhibitions

SPICER, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

ST ALBANS, BISHOP OF**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Bradford-on-Avon, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Haileybury School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Rural Coalition (campaigns on countryside issues)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Hockerill Educational Trust

ST JOHN OF BLETSO, LORD**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Albion Ventures VCT (venture capital)

Director, African Business Solutions Limited (company part-owned by Member; clients are: Milio (oil logistics and trading) (interest ceased 1 July 2017); Impala Energy (renewable energy consultancy in Southern Africa); EXO Mining (formerly EXO Commodities) (building a commodity trading platform in West Africa); IoSat (affordable satellite broadband to rural communities in Africa) (interest ceased 23 June 2017); BetWay Limited (sports betting; advising on their Africa expansion)

Non-executive Director, Global Resources Investment Trust (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Chairman, Strand Hanson Ltd (financial services advisers on natural resources in Africa)

Director, Integrated Diagnostics Holdings (formerly a private company, now a fully listed company on the LSE, which owns medical diagnostic laboratories in North Africa)

Board Member, Falcon Group (private company providing bespoke financial solutions for SMEs)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, ROC Technologies Limited (IT services)

Non-executive Director, Cognosec Limited (cyber-security advisory services)

Advisory Board, Bell Integration/Ancaster Management (data centre solutions)

Adviser, 17 Arm Recovery LLC (asset tracing/corporate intelligence company)

Category 5: Land and property

A residential property in Llanishen, nr Chepstow, Wales

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Board, Rados International (providers of mining technology solutions) (formerly a financial interest)

Member of Board of Geobind (private company which aims to provide low cost roads to developing countries in Africa) (interest ceased 23 June 2017)

Adviser (unpaid), Nieuw World Capital Management (property management solutions providers for non-performing real-estate in America)

Adviser, RIWi (a market research platform)

Director, Evolution Africa (South African SME advising on renewable energy opportunities in region; unremunerated but a possible success fee may be paid) (interest ceased 23 June 2017)

Adviser, BiBiTel (private company seeking to assist the unbanked in Africa with a mobile payment solution)

Member of Advisory Board, Eco Capacity Exchange Ltd (promoting barter trade in developing economies) (unpaid but with options)

Adviser, Pall Mall Family Office Limited

Member of Advisory Board, Wet Holdings (Global) Limited (water enhanced technology)

Member of Advisory Board, QEYwear (neuromodulation technology)

Adviser, Farmatrust (technology company which seeks to use block chain to identify counterfeit pharmaceutical drugs)

Advisory Committee, Mauritius FSC on Fintech and Innovative Technologies

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Life Neurological Research Trust

Trustee, Afrika Tikkun

Director and Trustee, Christel House Europe (charity)

Member, Global Advisory Board, TUSK Trust

Trustee Emeritus, Television Trust for the Environment

Vice President, Alexandra Rose Charities

STAIR, EARL OF

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Balker Farms Ltd

Director/Owner, Stair Estates

Director/Owner, Stranraer & Wigtownshire Free Press (local newspaper and commercial printing business)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Balker Farms Ltd

Stair Estates

Stranraer & Wigtonshire Free Press

Category 5: Land and property

Farm and land in Scotland from which rental income is received

STEDMAN-SCOTT, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Tomorrow's People Trust Ltd (helps people find and keep a job)
(interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Chair, East of England Youth Pledge (interest ceased 30 October 2017) *

Category 5: Land and property

Property in Kent; no rental income but the Member receives a contribution towards running costs (interest ceased 5 October 2017)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest of Allia at 2017 Charity Times Awards at Park Plaza, Westminster Bridge, 4 October 2017; one night's hotel accommodation also provided by Allia

Guest of The Stefanou Foundation at Sir Simon Milton Foundation annual dinner, 25 October 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Bexhill Academy (interest ceased 29 November 2017)

A Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Fellow, Centre for Social Justice

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, New Philanthropy Capital (interest ceased 7 March 2017)

Trustee, The Stefanou Foundation

Trustee, Allia (social enterprise charity) (interest ceased 26 November 2017)

STEEL OF AIKWOOD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, General Mediterranean Holding SA (Luxembourg)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Taiwan, 8-15 April 2017, as leader of all-party delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Jaguar Drivers' Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Association for International Cancer Research

STEPHEN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Renewable Energy Ventures Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Director, Energisation Ltd

Director, REV Project Company No1 Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Energisation Ltd (project management)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Renewable Energy Ventures Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Pilot Offshore Renewables Ltd

REV Holding Company (Gevens) Ltd

REV Holding Company (Brotherton) Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Energisation Ltd

REV Holding Company (Gevens) Ltd

REV Holding Company (Brotherton) Ltd

Renewable Energy Ventures (Kellas) Ltd

Renewable Energy Ventures (Learney) Ltd

Renewable Energy Ventures (Burnside) Ltd

Renewable Energy Ventures (Offshore) Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in Carnoustie

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Gevens) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Burnside) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Brotherton) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Learney) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Kellas) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

REV Holding Company No.1 Ltd (renewable energy holding company) (interest ceased 1 December 2017)

Renewable Energy Ventures (Offshore) Ltd (renewable energy development company)

Pilot Offshore Renewables Ltd (renewable energy project development and management company)

Director, Kincardine Offshore Wind Farm Ltd

Director, REV Holding Company (Gevens) Ltd

Director, REV Holding Company (Gevens) (renewable energy)

Director, REV Holding Company (Brotherton) Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Director, Grampian Youth Orchestra

STERLING OF PLAISTOW, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Life President, P&O Cruises and Special Adviser to CEO, Carnival Corporation (cruise company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Sterling Guarantee Trust Limited (personal investment company)

Amountword (II) Limited (personal investment company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Carnival Group plc (cruise company)
Anheuser-Busch InBev SA/NV (beverage and brewing company)
Alphabet Inc (computer software)
Amazon Com Inc (retail)
Apple Inc (manufacturer of mobile communication devices)
Barclays Global Access US Small & Midcap Equity Fund (investment fund)
(interest ceased 30 November 2017)
Berkshire Hathaway Inc (holding company owning subsidiaries engaged in various
business activities)
Boeing Co (aircraft manufacturer)
British American Tobacco plc (tobacco)
Citigroup Inc (financial services holding company) (interest ceased 31 August
2017)
Danaher Corp (science and Technology)
Deutsche Post AG (logistics services provider)
Ecolab Inc (water, hygiene and energy services)
EOG Resources Inc (oil & gas production)
Estée Lauder Companies Inc (cosmetics manufacturer)
Facebook Inc (social networking)
Fanuc Corporation (manufacturer of factory automation machinery)
Ferrari NV (designer, manufacturer and retailer of sports cars) (interest ceased 31
August 2017)
Findlay Park Funds American Fund (investment fund) (interest ceased 30
November 2017)
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceutical)
Henkel AG & Co KgaA Vorzug (laundry and home care) (interest ceased 31
January 2018)
Hexagon AB (information technology)
Home Depot Inc (home improvement retailer)
Industria de Diseno Textil SA (fashion retailer)
ING Groep NV (banking)
JPMorgan Chase & Co (banking)
Johnson & Johnson (pharmaceutical manufacturer)
Legal & General Group plc (insurance)
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)
Mondelez International (food & drink manufacturer)
Old Mutual Funds Dublin plc UK Smaller Companies Fund (investment fund)
Prudential plc (insurance)
RELX plc (provider of information solutions)
Rio Tinto plc (mining)
Roper Technologies Inc (design and development of software)
Royal Dutch Shell plc B shares (oil & gas production)
Schlumberger Ltd (supplier of technology, integrated project management and
information solutions to oil and gas industry)
Unilever plc (consumer goods)
United Technologies Corp (aerospace and defence)
US Bancorp (financial services holding company)
Visa Inc (payments technology)
Vodafone Group plc (mobile communications)

Walt Disney Co (international entertainment and media enterprise) (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Weir Group plc (engineering)

Wolseley plc (plumbing, heating and building materials) (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

WPP plc (advertising and public relations) (interest ceased 31 January 2018)

Shore Capital Group plc (banking)

Burberry Group plc (global luxury brand)

Medtronic plc (manufacture and sale of medical therapies)

Amphenol Corporation (designer, manufacturer and marketer of electrical, electronic and fibre optic connections)

ASML Holding (manufacture of chip making and semi-conductor equipment)

UnitedHealth Group Inc (ownership and management of organised health systems)

Nike Inc (designs and markets athletic footwear and apparel)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Amountword (II) Limited

Sterling Guarantee Trust Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Amountword (II) Limited

Director, Sterling Guarantee Trust Limited

Chairman and Director, Gloriana Services Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Rear Admiral (honorary), Royal Navy

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Co-founder and Chairman, Motability (registered charity providing vehicles for disabled people)

Chairman, Motability 10th Anniversary Trust

Trustee, Lady Margaret Tebbitt Trust

President, Association of Jewish ex-servicemen and women (Ajex)

Chairman of Trustees, Gloriana Trust "The Queen's Rowbarge"

STERN OF BRENTFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Sole owner and Director, jointly with wife, of NS Economics Limited (the company's main business is the Member's speaking engagements)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, International Advisory Panel, Global Carbon Capture and Storage Institute (Australia)

Remunerated speaking engagements are organised through CSA Celebrity Speakers Ltd, Burnham SL1 7JT; the Member's speaking engagements form the main activity of NS Economics Limited (see category 1)

Member, International Advisory Panel for Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank (AIIB)

Member, Future Fund Range Advisory Board, LGIM Holdings

Category 3: Clients

IG Patel Professor of Economics & Government, London School of Economics (includes LSE academic posts: Director, India Observatory; Chairman, Grantham

Research Institute on Climate Change and the Environment; Chairman, Centre for Climate Change Economics and Policy) plus internal LSE responsibilities

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

NS Economics Limited (sole owner, jointly with wife; the company's main business is the Member's speaking engagements: see category 2)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

NS Economics Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Advisory Council, James Martin 21st Century School, Oxford
Member, Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity (TEEB) Advisory Board (interest ceased 6 July 2017)

Member, Advisory Board, Generation Investment Management LLP
Co-Chair, Global Commission on the Economy and Climate (GCEC)
Overseas member, Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations (ICRIER), New Delhi
Advisory Member, Governing Board, Sanctuary Nature Foundation, Maharashtra, India

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, The British Academy (interest ceased 20 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President-elect, Royal Economic Society

STERN, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Annual royalties from Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society
Member, Open Society Foundation Human Rights Initiative Advisory Board, Washington DC; remunerated for attendance at two meetings a year

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Trustee, Open Society Foundation, London (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Civil Liberties Trust
President, Association of Members of Independent Monitoring Boards
Member, Advisory Board, Legal Policy Resource Centre, Almaty, Kazakhstan (interest ceased 19 June 2017)
Member, Advisory Board, John Smith Memorial Trust (interest ceased 19 June 2017)
Board Member, International Legal Foundation, New York, USA
Trustee, Institute for Criminal Policy Research
Trustee, Redress Trust

STEVENS OF KIRKWHELPINGTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Mercer Street Marketing and Consultancy Limited
Director, Quest Global Limited (investigations and integrity services)
Non-executive Chairman and Director, Protector Group (security services)

Executive Chairman, Forensic Axis Limited (forensic science and police training courses)

Director, Mercer Street Security Systems Limited

Chairman and Director, Quest Global Holdings Limited (investigations and integrity services)

Non-executive Chairman, Mercer Street Consulting Ltd

Executive Chairman and Director, Axiom International Limited (forensic science and police training courses)

Director, Quest Qatar Limited

Director, Quest Investigations Limited

Director, Quest Technology Limited

Director, Quest Sports Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Stevens Consultancy

Category 5: Land and property

Residential land in Kirkwhelpington (expected future income)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, International Centre for Sport Security (sporting integrity non-profit organisation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Newcastle Cathedral Appeal & Lay Canon Emeritus

President, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association UK (AOPA UK)

STEVENS OF LUDGATE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Deputy Chairman, Express Newspapers (interest ceased 9 February 2018)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Millicom International (mobile phones)

Crown Castle (TV communications)

Korea Investment Trust

North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust

EKF Electronics

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, 74 Portland Place Ltd

STEVENSON OF BALMACARA, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Commissioner, Financial Inclusion Commission (independent all-party not-for-profit policy review body)

Member, Chiltern Way Academy Trust (private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption; operates special school in Wendover, Bucks) (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

Company Secretary, Aughadown Consulting Limited (private limited company owned by Member's wife offering legal consulting services; post is unremunerated)

Director, Catalyst Foundation for Universal Education (a Delaware corporation, formerly Catalyst Trust for Universal Education. a UK limited company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Hypospadias UK (registered charity)

Trustee, The Brown Archive Trust (registered Scottish charity)

STEVENSON OF CODDENHAM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Advice on strategy is given to Universal Music Group

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Q5 Partners LLP (management consulting)

Patsy & Patsy Ltd (women's clothes)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Lexington Communications Ltd (4% stake disclosed, since Lexington is a political communication business in which Member is passive shareholder)

Hubbub Deliveries Ltd (food retailing) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Clear Suppliers (industrial classification business in China) (interest ceased 21 November 2017)

Connection LLP (property)

Connection Longacre LLP (property)

Crane Road Properties LLP (property)

Hot Pickle Ltd (licensing/pop-up business)

Arcus Ltd (cloud computing)

Housesimple Ltd (estate agencies)

Africa Channel Ltd (television programming/broadcasting)

Hire Space Ltd (meeting-space finding)

The Yes Programme Ltd (education)

Digital Unite (IT)

IOCOM (video conferencing)

Research Innovations Ltd (scientific research aids)

Longshot Ltd (leisure investment)

My Wealth Cloud (cloud computing)

The Seaside Company Dorset Ltd (seaside boarding house)

Camford Ltd (bag company)

Codat Ltd (accounting software)

Complete IT Ltd (IT)

Entomics Biosystems Ltd (food waste)

Legacy Funerals Ltd (funerals)

Sustainable Commute Solutions Ltd

Lavanda Ventures Ltd (house rentals)

Seckford Wines Ltd (wine)

OKA Direct Ltd (furniture)

Swarraton (technology)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, London Music Masters (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Tate Gallery Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Aldeburgh Music Ltd

Founding Chairman of Trustees, MQ: Transforming Mental Health

Chairman of Trustees, Inter Mediate
Chairman, Doughty Centre Advisory Council (interest ceased 31 May 2017)
Trustee, Think Ahead

STIRRUP, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, City of London Sinfonia Orchestra

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Wellington College, Crowthorne, Berkshire
Member, Advisory Board to Exeter University Security and Strategy Institute
Member, Advisory Board to Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport on World War One Centenary Commemoration
President (formerly Executive Committee Member), Pilgrims' Society of Great Britain
President, Royal Air Forces' Association Lords and Commons Branch
Advisory Board Member, King Edward VII's Hospital, London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor
Chairman and trustee, Iraq/Afghanistan Memorial Project

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Advisory Board, Global Strategy Forum

STODDART OF SWINDON, LORD

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President & Trustee, British Trolleybus Association

STONE OF BLACKHEATH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Rocket Fuel Europe, part of Rocket Fuel Inc
Chairman of Advisory Board to Dbag Shopping Ltd (a company based in Israel)
Honorary payments for work advising an Egyptian organisation, the Azazy Group, on creation of a new university in Cairo, the working title of which is Knowledge City; payments declared 30 May 2017

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Following the adoption of a stock option plan by Dbag Shopping Ltd (see category 2), Lord Stone will be granted the option to purchase Ordinary Shares in an amount equal to 2% of the company's share capital at that time

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Cairo, Egypt, 24-27 November 2017, as member of All Party Parliamentary Group on Egypt to meet government ministers and representatives of civil society in Egypt to discuss current political and economic situation in country; travel and accommodation costs met by Speaker of Egyptian House of Representatives

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Final-year salary pension from Marks & Spencer (formerly Joint Managing Director)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Moon Valley Enterprises Ltd (social enterprise working in the West Bank)

President and Director, Dipex Health Ltd (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

Adviser, Inter Parliamentary Coalition for Global Ethics (IPCGE)

Director, OLSET Ltd (The Organizational Learning Self-Evaluation Tool)

Director (unpaid), House of Rumi (spiritual organisation promoting works of Rumi)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Weizman Institute (Israel)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Prism

Trustee, Schistosomiasis Control Initiative, Imperial College, London (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

Trustee, Darwin Centre Trust (registered charity) (interest ceased 20 February 2017)

STONEHAM OF DROXFORD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Housing and Care 21 (formerly Housing 21; housing and care)

Non-executive Director, Housing 21 Property Services Ltd

Non-executive Director, Oldham Retirement Housing Partnership Ltd

Director, Wallhouse Road Ltd (real estate)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Russell Stoneham Estate (Land holding in London Borough of Bexley) (see category 5)

Category 5: Land and property

Family share interest in 400 acres of land in the London Borough of Bexley: includes agricultural land, some properties and 120 acres with planning permission being sought for an International Warehousing Terminal (see category 4b)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Director, Make Votes Count

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Coltstaple Trust

Trustee, D-Day Museum, Portsmouth

STOREY, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

Two flats in Wallasey, Wirral

Flat in Liverpool L3

Beneficiary and trustee (with wife and others) of a house held in trust in Florida, USA

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Garmoyle Institute (Liverpool Liberal Democrats HQ)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, ExUrbe (local government think-tank) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

STOWELL OF BEESTON, BARONESS**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, ABTA Ltd (travel)

Non-executive Director, Impellam Group plc (staffing and managed services provider)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional income from broadcasting and newspaper articles

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary Membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director (unpaid), Stannary Street Management Company Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee Director, Crimestoppers (independent charity helping law enforcement to locate criminals and solve crime)

Trustee, The Transformation Trust (education charity)

STRASBURGER, LORD**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Reside Bath Ltd (residential letting agency)

Clarity Diamonds Ltd (diamond wholesaler)

Aegis Data Holdings Ltd (data centres)

Dice FM Ltd (ticketing)

Next Wave Partners LLP (private equity)

Citygate Apartments (property investment)

Carbon-12 Ltd (data centres)

Category 5: Land and property

7 properties in Bath, Somerset, from which rental income is received

A flat in London E14 from which rental income is received

2 properties in Bath owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

A flat in Haute-Savoie, France, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

I am a Director of the following companies, each of which is a company formed by the lessees in the relevant property to manage the maintenance of that property: 12

Queen's Parade Management Company Limited; 7 Southcot Place (Bath) Limited;
14 Cavendish Crescent (Bath) Limited
Director, Reside Bath Ltd (residential letting agency)
Director, Big Brother Watch Ltd

STRATHCLYDE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Galena Asset Management SA (private equity and commodities investment manager)

Chairman, Banks & Clients plc (banking and financial services)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Lloyd's of London (non-life insurance)

Adviser, Battersea Power Station Development Company (restoration of Battersea Power Station)

Adviser, J C Bamford Excavators Ltd (manufacture of earthmoving equipment) (interest ceased 1 January 2018)

Adviser, Ferrero UK (confectionery)

Adviser, the AECOM Corporation (engineering, construction and technical services)

Adviser, PricewaterhouseCoopers (PWC) (accountants and management consultants)

Adviser, Trafigura Beheer BV (a global trading company)

Adviser, Abercross Holdings Ltd (private equity)

Adviser, Dukes Education (education consultancy)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Auchendrane Estates Ltd (property ownership and management of farmland, forestry, commercial and residential property in Scotland)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Barskimming Estates Ltd

Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Limited (see category 10(d))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Wellington College, Crowthorne, Berkshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, Carlton Club

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Board Member, Centre for Policy Studies

Trustee, Battersea Power Station Foundation

STROUD, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

CEO, Legatum Institute (international think-tank and educational charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Social Metrics Commission

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Co-founder, Forum

Trustee, Old Mutual Wealth Foundation

STUNELL, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Switzerland (Zurich, Bern, Lausanne, Geneva), 3-7 April 2017, to participate in study trip to Switzerland (Swiss-EU relations, Swiss financial centre, Science and Innovation, International Geneva); costs of visit met by Swiss Foreign Ministry

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Marple Civic Society

Vice President, Marple Band (community-based brass band)

Trustee, Mellor Archaeological Trust (registered charity)

Member, Marple Neighbourhood Forum (under the Localism Act 2011)

SUGAR, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold Group Limited (holding company of property group)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold Trading Limited (holding company of a trading group of companies)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold International Limited (international property holdings)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amstar Entertainment Limited (formerly Amstar Media Limited) (media services)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amsprop London Limited (London real estate)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amsvest Limited (entrepreneurial investment company set up in connection with The Apprentice TV programme; will put the original seed capital into each new Apprentice's trading company)

Director, Aventom Limited (company owned 50 per cent by Amsvest Limited and 50 per cent by winner of The Apprentice 2011 TV programme; designs, develops, produces and markets products for sale and provides consulting services)

Director, Tropic Skin Care Limited (formerly SUSMACO Limited)

Director, Hyper Recruitment Solutions Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2012 TV Programme; recruitment consultancy)

Director, Dr Leah Limited (company owned 50 per cent by Amsvest Limited and 50 per cent by winner of The Apprentice 2013 TV Programme; cosmetic medical)

Director, Amstar Media Limited (media services)

Director, Amsprop USA Property Limited (dormant)

Director, Climb Online Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2014 TV Programme; online digital marketing agency)

Director, Amsprop USA Holdings Limited (aircraft charter company)

Director, By Alana Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2016 TV Programme)

Director, Right Time Recruitment Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by a winner of The Apprentice 2017 TV Programme; employment recruitment agency)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Host of BBC television programmes "The Apprentice" and "The Junior Apprentice", plus related programming (fees are paid to Amstar Media Ltd - see category 4(a))

Royalties from publication of "What you see is what you get" autobiography (Macmillan Publishing; the royalties are paid to Amstar Media Ltd (see category 4(a))

Royalties from publication of "The way I see it" (Macmillan Publishing; the royalties are paid to Amstar Media Ltd (see category 4(a))

Amstar Media Limited has provided the services of Lord Sugar in connection with a BBC Christmas Trail Campaign undertaken for them by Red Bee Media Limited in respect of which a fee has been invoiced

Speaking engagement, 10 November 2017, Business Empires Q+A event (fee paid to Amstar Media Ltd (see category 4(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Amshold Group Limited (holding company - see category 1)

Amstique Ltd (dissolved)

Amstar Media Ltd (media services - see category 1)

Amshold Ltd (dissolved)

Amsair Ltd (intermediate holding company)

Amsair GmbH (dissolved)

Amsair Aircraft Ltd (aircraft chartering)

Amsair Executive Aviation Ltd (aircraft chartering - dissolved)

Amsprop Ltd (intermediate holding company)

Amsprop Spain SL (property development/trading)

Amsprop Investments Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop Mayfair Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Financial Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Bishopsgate Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop Euston Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop (No.6) Ltd (dormant)

Amsprop (No.8) Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop (No.9) Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop (No.10) Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Properties Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Estates Ltd (property development/trading)

Amsgal Properties Ltd (dormant)

Amsted Properties Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Central Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop USA Holdings Limited (aircraft charter company) (formerly Amsprop Regent Ltd (property investment))

Amsprop Southbank Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop Piccadilly Ltd (dissolved)

Amsprop Portland Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop City Properties Ltd (property investment)

Amsprop USA Holding Inc (intermediate holding company)

Amsprop Florida LLC (property development/trading)

Amsprop Florida Inv LLC (property development/trading)
 Deerfield Inv LLC (property development/trading)
 Amsprop Dania Beach LLC (property development/trading)
 Amsprop Executive Aviation Corp (in process of winding up)
 Amshold Securities Ltd (intermediate holding company)
 Amshold Trustees Ltd (dissolved)
 ACL (1997) Ltd (intermediate holding company)
 Amshold Investments Ltd (dormant)
 Amstrad Consumer Electronics Unlimited (dormant)
 Amstrad Espana SA (in process of winding up)
 Amsprop London Ltd (property investment - see category 1)
 Amscreen plc (intermediate holding company)
 Amscreen Group Ltd (digital media)
 Complementary Technologies Ltd (dissolved)
 Comtech Embedded Communications Ltd (dissolved)
 Comtech Holdings Ltd (dissolved)
 Comtech Products Ltd (dissolved)
 Amscreen Services Ltd (was Comtech M2M Ltd) (dormant)
 Amsvest Limited (see category 1)
 Aventom Limited (see category 1)
 Amsvest Limited have a 50% equity interest in Tropic Skin Care Limited (formerly SUSMACO Limited - see category 1)
 Amshold Trading Limited (holding company - see category 1)
 Amshold International Limited (international property holdings - see category 1)
 Hyper Recruitment Solutions Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

From time to time Amsprop London Limited enter into transactions for Contracts for Differences (CFDs) in quoted companies; these companies change from time to time, depending on market circumstances; the CFDs are held for periods of time of varying length, also depending on market circumstances

Category 5: Land and property

Two freehold reversions: (i) housing in Liverpool, Merseyside, rented to Liverpool Housing Trust; (ii) Bank premises, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex, from which rental income is received

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial and other support is received from staff employed by the Amshold Group of Companies

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Amstar Media Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Enterprise Tsar, Department for Business, Innovation & Skills

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Alan Sugar Foundation (charity)
 Empire Partner, The Hackney Empire (charity)

SUGG, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Strategic consultancy for The London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE), advising the Commission on State Fragility, Growth and Development, 12 May - 14 June 2017

A Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Board member, Cricket World Cup England & Wales 2019

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Transport

SURI, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Director, Oceanic Jewellers Ltd (costume jewellery)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Oceanic Jewellers Ltd (family firm; costume jewellery) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Lloyds Banking Group plc

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Delhi, India, 8-10 January 2018, to attend conference organised by Indian Government for all Parliamentarians of Indian Origin from around the World; travel and accommodation costs were met by organisers

SUTTIE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Self-employed consultant and sole trader trading as Suttie Consulting (political campaigning and training consultancy; income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to Suttie Consulting)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional lecturing and training for Westminster Explained and for Dods Training, London

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide mentoring and training for parliamentarians and their staff in Jordan, Kyrgyzstan and Ukraine

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Morocco, 30 March - 2 April 2017, as part of the inquiry by the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the British Council into "Strengthening Resilience" and to visit UK funded projects working with young leaders, teachers, mentors and entrepreneurs; cost of flights and accommodation paid by British Council.

Visit to Kyrgyzstan and Kazakhstan, 8-15 April 2017, with the Global TB Caucus; visit included meetings with MPs in Bishkek and Astana, representatives from NGOs, and a visit to a specialist TB prison hospital in Kyrgyzstan; cost of flights and accommodation paid by Global TB Caucus

Visit to Odesa, Ukraine, 26-31 May 2017, to help launch the "Zero TB Cities Initiative"; cost of flights, internal travel and accommodation paid by the Ukrainian Alliance for Public Health (Global Fund Cities' Project).

Visit to Tblisi, Georgia, 16-20 September 2017, to attend the European and Central Asian Tuberculosis Summit; cost of flights and accommodation met by the Global TB Caucus

Visit to Tashkent and Samarkand, Uzbekistan, 7-12 November 2017, to attend International Conference on Security and Sustainable Development in Central Asia under the auspices of United Nations; flights paid by Government of Uzbekistan; accommodation jointly paid by Government of Uzbekistan and regional United Nations offices

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research (IPPR)

SWINFEN, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Director, Swinfen Charitable Trust

SYMONS OF VERNHAM DEAN, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Arab British Chamber of Commerce (registered company)

Director, Epbs Consultancy Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

International Consultant, DLA Piper (lawyers)

International Consultant, CCC UK (construction)

International Consultant, Blenheim Capital Services Limited (consulting, advisory and transaction services to governments and corporations)

Member, Advisory Board of PGI Protection Group International (executive protection, surveillance and risk consulting)

Trustee, British University in Egypt

Category 6: Sponsorship

Secretarial support is provided by DLA Piper and the Arab British Chamber of Commerce

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Consultant, Glasswall Solutions (a technology company) (no cash remuneration is received but the Member has share options)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member of Board, British Expertise

President, British Exporters Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Saudi British Joint Business Council

Chairman, British Egyptian Society

Member of Board, Egyptian British Business Council

Member of Council, British Tunisian Business Council

Chairman, Britain Azerbaijan Business Council

Member of Advisory Board, 'D' Group

TAVERNE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional lectures and articles, including regular lectures for Institute for Education Abroad

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Spectris (electronics)
Johnson Matthey (chemicals)
Britvic (beverages)
Rotork (engineering)
Legal and General (insurance)
Informa (media)
AMEC (oil equipment)
BG Group (gas)
BP (oil and gas)
Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)
Tesco (retail)
Vodafone (communications)
Restaurant Group (travel and leisure)
HSBC (banking)
Halma (electronics)
Unilever (beverages and food)
Dechra (chemicals)
GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)
Babcock International (support services)
N Brown Group plc (retail)
National Grid (utilities)
Law Debenture plc (equity investment)

TAYLOR OF BOLTON, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Member of the Board, Thales SA France (information systems for defence and security, aerospace and transportation)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair of Council, University of Bradford

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Board Room hospitality received from Bolton Wanderers Football Club, when attending football matches

Various Football Association invitations to international and some domestic football matches, and associated hospitality

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, National Coal Mining Museum

TAYLOR OF GOSS MOOR, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Taylor & Garner Ltd (my own company providing services on planning, housing, sustainable new communities (garden villages and towns), plus some management consultancy and related media articles/interviews); payment for the

Member's work for South West Water (paid as salary by SWW from 1 December 2017), Kensa Heat Pumps Limited, Mayfield Market Towns (see category 1) and the consultancy fee for chairing the Strategic Partnership Board for St Austell Eco-town (see category 2) are made to Taylor & Garner Ltd. Payments are also made to Taylor & Garner Ltd for consultancy services as listed above provided by Lord Taylor, recently Lugano Dissington Estate Ltd, Plymouth City Airport Ltd, Larkfleet Homes, Clarion Housing Group Ltd, Dorchester Project Management Ltd, Gladman Developments Ltd, Fawley Waterside Ltd, Newgate Communications, Metropolis Business Publishing, Cornwall Concrete Products Ltd (interest ceased 31 August 2017), Living Villages (Newham Farm) Ltd (interest ceased 31 August 2017) and Savills (interest ceased 28 February 2017) Non-executive Director, South West Water Ltd (attending Pennon plc Plenary Board) (water and sewerage services)
Non-executive Director, Mayfield Market Towns Ltd (developing sustainable communities)
Chair and Non-executive Director, Bridgehall Real Estate Limited (development company)
Chair and Non-executive Director, Kensa Heat Pumps Limited (manufacturer)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Strategic Partnership Board for St Austell Eco-town (funded by Eco-Bos Development Limited, Cornwall County Council and Homes and Communities Agency) (this work is not paid employment but the Member receives a consultancy fee)

Category 3: Clients

I provide occasional public affairs advice to South West Water, Bridgehall and Mayfield Market Towns through my role as non-executive director; and as Chair of St Austell Eco-town Strategic Partnership Board

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Taylor & Garner Ltd (Member's company owned 100% by Member) (see category 1)
Garden Villages Development Company Limited (see category 10(a))
Garden Villages Consulting Limited (see category 10(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Taylor & Garner Ltd
Garden Villages Development Company Limited
Garden Villages Consulting Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Garden Villages Development Company Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients; not currently trading)
Director, Garden Villages Consulting Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients; not currently trading)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor of Planning, Plymouth University
Senior Visiting Fellow, Cambridge University School of Planning

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee/Director, Gwithian Chapel (charity maintaining building) (interest ceased 30 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, National Association of Local Councils (NALC)

TAYLOR OF HOLBEACH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Government Chief Whip, House of Lords (Captain of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

OA Taylor & Sons Bulbs Ltd (through a non-beneficial share settlement trust)

OA Taylor & Sons Ltd (growing of cereals, crops and vegetables)

The above two companies are also trading together as OA Taylor & Sons

OAT 2012 Ltd (growing of vegetables, cereals and plants)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

OAT 2012 Ltd (growing of vegetables, cereals and plants)

O A Taylor and Sons Ltd (growing of cereals, crops and vegetables)

Category 5: Land and property

Agricultural land, farmhouse, warehouses, buildings and greenhouses in the parishes of Holbeach, Whaplode and Fleet, Lincolnshire; owned through family companies, trusts and partnerships, singularly and jointly

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Lord Taylor of Holbeach 2012 Share Settlement (no beneficial interest)

Trustee, Lincolnshire Bomber Command Memorial Trust (interest ceased 4 January 2018)

President, East of England Agricultural Society

TAYLOR OF WARWICK, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Board Director, International Small Business Congress Global Limited.

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional media work for BBC; Sky News; newspaper articles

Occasional speaking engagements in UK and USA

Writes monthly articles for Endeavour Magazine (international business magazine)

Category 5: Land and property

House in West London, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of the International Trade Council

TEBBIT, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Freelance journalist, contributing to various newspapers

Daily Telegraph blogger

Member of Consultancy Board, Government Knowledge Ltd ("GovKnow") (public policy communications organisation)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre Appeal and Nuffield Orthotics Appeal

TEMPLE-MORRIS, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

TEVERSON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, KCS Trade Print Ltd (card & label products)

Director, Wessex Investors Ltd

Director, KCS Holdings Ltd

Director, Anchorwood Developments Limited (property)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Board Member, Marine Management Organisation (non-departmental public body)

Category 5: Land and property

House in Devon from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Sole owner and Director, Cornish Pasta Company Limited (dormant company paying no income)

Director and Trustee, Green Purposes Company (holding the special share in the Green Investment Bank)

Director, Lasting Properties Ltd (joint venture of Wessex Investors Ltd; remuneration received as Director of that company - see category 1)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Regen SW (renewable energy agency for South West England)

Board Member, Policy Connect (think-tank, also on the Register of Consultant Lobbyists)

THOMAS OF CWMGIEDD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Board of Directors, Financial Markets Law Committee

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Lord Chief Justice of England and Wales (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Door Tenant, Essex Court Chambers, as an Arbitrator

Chairman, Justice in Wales Commission for Welsh government

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Compass Group plc (hospitality and support services)

Diageo plc (drinks)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Aberystwyth University (w.e.f. 1 January 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Council Member, JUSTICE

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Executive Committee, European Law Institute

Bencher, Gray's Inn

Trustee, R E L Thomas Memorial Charitable Trust
President, AIDA Reinsurance and Insurance Arbitration Society

THOMAS OF GRESFORD, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising Queen's Counsel at Goldsmith Chambers, Goldsmith Buildings, Temple
Arbitrator, British Healthcare Trades Association

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Married to Baroness Walmsley, a Member of the House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Rex Rowing Club
President, Friends of Gresford Church
President, London Welsh Chorale
President, Friends of Maelor Hospital, Wrexham
Vice President, Llangollen International Eisteddfod
Chairman, Peterhouse Society, Cambridge

THOMAS OF WINCHESTER, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Muscular Dystrophy Campaign

THORNHILL, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Mayor of Watford, Watford Borough Council
Vice Chair, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, The Grove Academy, Watford

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Work Place Matters (charity providing chaplains at work)

THORNTON, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

CEO (formerly Trustee), The Young Foundation (social innovation think-tank)
Lay Member, Camden Clinical Commissioning Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Senior Associate, Social Business International (promotes social enterprises in UK and Europe)

Adviser, The Social Investment Consultancy (TSIC works with the latest models of social enterprise, revenue generation, impact investment and venture philanthropy)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Governor, London School of Economics (LSE)
Board Member, Transition Institute

THURLOW, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chartered Surveyor

Principal, RCB Advisors (provision of property services)

Consultant, St Anselm Development Company Limited (private property investment)

Senior Consultant and member of Investment Committee, Castleforge Partners (formerly known as Mercer Real Estate Partners 2) (property investment fund)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Jones Lang LaSalle Inc (commercial real estate)

SourceCards Ltd (payments system for the disadvantaged)

Ventus VCT (alternative energy investment company)

Castleforge Partners Fund (private equity real estate fund)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Argyll with forestry and tourism-related activities

Residential holdings in London E9 and London E5 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Mapledurham Parish Council, Oxfordshire

THURSO, VISCOUNT

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, International Wine and Spirit Competition Limited (organisers of annual wine and spirit competition)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair of the Board of VisitScotland

Joint Chairman, International Property Media Awards

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Ulster Holdings Limited (see category 10(a))

Ulster Estates (Sporting) Limited (see category 10(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Walker Greenbank plc (manufacturers of wallpaper and fabric; 1 per cent of share capital is owned by Ulster Holdings Ltd - see category 10(a))

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Ulster Holdings Limited

Ulster Estates (Sporting) Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Moorland estate and hill farm in Altnabraec, Caithness

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Owner and Chairman, Ulster Holdings Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; manages family properties and investments; no personal clients; the Member receives no income from the company but remuneration from International Wine and Spirit Competition Limited (see category 1) is paid to Ulster Holdings Limited)

Owner and Chairman, Ulbster Estates (Sporting) Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; owns estates and sporting interests in Caithness; no personal clients; the Member receives no income from the company)
Director, Castle and Gardens of Mey Limited (see category 10(e))
Chairman, North Highland Regeneration Fund (NHRF) (a company limited by guarantee, established by Nuclear Decommissioning Authority to provide loan funding for small businesses)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Castle and Gardens of Mey Limited
Board Member, Fondation pour la formation hoteliere (Swiss charity based in Zurich)
Lord-Lieutenant of Caithness

TOMLINSON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Advisory Panel, London School of Commerce
Higher Education College run in partnership with a number of state universities in both the UK and overseas

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Combating Poverty Through Education

TONGE, BARONESS

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 28-29 August 2017, to attend Interactive Dialogue on understanding the politics around SRHR and the SDGs; flights, hotel and per diem paid by European Parliamentary Forum and All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups
Visit to Ethiopia, 5-11 November 2017, as part of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health study tour; travel, per diem and accommodation costs paid by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Family Planning Association
Member, HACAN (Heathrow Association against aircraft noise)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member (formerly Chairman), Board of Welfare Association UK (interest as Chairman ceased 8 December 2017)

TOPE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, PSP Facilitating Limited (management consultancy)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Save the Children, Sutton Branch
Immediate Past President, The Whitgiftian Association
Chair of Trustees, Whitgiftian Association Trustees
Chair of Trustees, Cityread

TOUHIG, LORD

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member has the assistance of an intern sponsored by the Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, National Autistic Society

TREES, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Earnside Expertise Ltd (family company owned jointly with wife; payments made for work personally done by the Member registered in category 2 are paid to the company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman of the Board, Moredun Research Institute, Edinburgh
British Medical Journal Publications for whom the Member serves as Veterinary Editor-in-chief of "Veterinary Record" and "In Practice", both scientific and clinical journals serving the veterinary profession

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Member's research assistant is provided by The Veterinary Policy Research Foundation (private company limited by guarantee: see category 10(a)) under a parliamentary veterinary internship sponsorship scheme in which the following provide sponsorship funding: Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; National Office of Animal Health; CVS (UK) Ltd; Medivet; Royal Veterinary College; Nottingham Vet School; British Veterinary Association; Liverpool Vet School; Goddard Veterinary Group; Willows Veterinary Group; the British Small Animal Veterinary Association; Glasgow Vet School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman and Director, the Veterinary Policy Research Foundation (private company limited by guarantee)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Trustee/Board Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons Trust
Council Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Board of Trustees (UK), Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation
Trustee, The Soulsby Foundation
Trustee, Petplan Charitable Trust

TREFGARNE, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Patron (unpaid), Catering Equipment Suppliers' Association
Director, Arab-British Chamber of Commerce (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Life Governor, Haileybury and Imperial Service College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, British Association of Aviation Consultants
Chairman, Fair Oaks Airport Consultative Committee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Libyan-British Business Council

TRENCHARD, VISCOUNT

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Standon Lordship Ltd
Director, UK Koyu Corporation Ltd
Chairman and Director, Stratton Street PCC Limited
Director, Lotte Chemical UK Ltd
Director, Standon Calling Ltd
Director, Adamas Finance Asia Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant, Simon Robertson Associates LLP (corporate finance advice)
Senior Adviser, Adamas Global Alternative Investment Management Inc (interest ceased 1 July 2017)
Senior Adviser, Optum Health Solutions (UK) Limited
Consultant, Japan Bank for International Cooperation

Category 5: Land and property

Fonthill Estate, Wiltshire (Trustee)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member accepts invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Endsleigh Fishing Club Ltd
Director, Intervogue Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Deputy Chairman, Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

TREVETHIN AND OAKSEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Wiltshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Associated Studios (charity involving performing arts tuition)

TRIESMAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Triesman Associates Limited (company in which Member has a controlling interest; the company is an investment company in private equity and finance businesses principally working in real estate and other types of financial investment; fees are paid to this company in respect of work done personally by Member for Havin Bank Ltd)

Non-executive Director, Havin Bank Ltd

Director, Salamanca Group (merchant banking and operational risk)

Chairman, Funding Affordable Homes Limited (housing association)

Director, Salamanca Group Topaz Ltd (real estate)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Triesman Associates Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

New Property Press Ltd (publisher)

Maypar & Co (Promotions) Ltd (investment)

Mortgage Credits Ltd (property investment)

Dessin Inc Ltd (fine art importer/exporter)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Triesman Associates Limited

Havana Trade and Investment Corporation Ltd (trade promotion) (see category 10(a))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Board of Advisors, Joule Africa Ltd (building hydro-electric facilities in Africa)

Director, One Ocean Ventures Ltd (yachting services) (interest ceased 17 June 2017)

Director, European Leadership Network

Chairman, Design Commission

Director, Mandela Concerts (London) Ltd (music promotion for the Nelson Mandela Foundation)

Chairman, Havana Trade and Investment Corporation Ltd (trade promotion) (see category 4(c))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Governing Council, University of Northampton

Senior Fellow, Warwick Manufacturing Group, University of Warwick

Governor, College of Haringey, Enfield and North East London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, 48 Group Club

TRIMBLE, LORD

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Rome, Italy, 7-13 April 2017, to attend planning session of permanent representative of Nobel Peace Laureates in Italy and give lectures to Luis and John

Cabot Universities; travel and accommodation paid by permanent secretariat to annual conference of Nobel Peace Laureates; fee paid by universities for lectures
Visit to Istanbul and Ankara, Turkey, 29 January - 1 February 2018, to hold meetings with government, political and business leaders and build relations with Turkish civil society and media with view to deepening understanding of Britain-Turkey relations; flights, local transport, food and accommodation provided by local NGO Bosphorus Center for Global Affairs

Visit to Piacenza, Italy, 22-24 November 2017, spoke at local university, fee paid; travel and hotel paid by the Permanent Secretariat of the World Summit of Nobel Peace Laureates

Visit to Rome, Italy, 21-24 September 2017, to speak to a “school” for diplomats, fee paid; travel and hotel paid by the Permanent Secretariat of the World Summit of Nobel Peace Laureates

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

The Member attends breakfast and dinner briefings of the All-Party Parliamentary Groups for the Armed Forces and Corporate Government which are financed by the sources listed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

TRUE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of an allowance as a Member and as Leader of the London Borough of Richmond upon Thames (interest as Leader ceased 4 July 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Wife is sole proprietor of a nursery school in London SW13

Category 5: Land and property

Property in San Ginesio, Macerata, Italy

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Royal Parks Board (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Sir Harold Hood’s Charitable Trust (registered charity)

TRUSCOTT, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Energy Enterprises Ltd (strategic advice consultancy) (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

Managing Director, Energy Enterprises 2 Limited (strategic advice consultancy)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Advisory Board, Russian Gold Fund (private equity investment fund)

Category 5: Land and property

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

Residential property in Bath, Somerset

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, 25 Jermyn Street St James's RTM Company Ltd (property management company)

Director, 9 Lansdown Place West Limited (property management company), Bath (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Parliamentary Ambassador for the Russian Federation and Former Soviet Union, British Council

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Associate Fellow, Royal United Services Institute for Defence and Security Studies (RUSI); member RUSI International Advisory Board

TUGENDHAT, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

A portfolio of investment vehicles managed on behalf of the Member and his wife and at their discretion by Coutts & Co

SIPP administered by Standard Life and managed on the Member's behalf by Coutts & Co

Term deposits with Coutts & Co and Nationwide Building Society

Biotech Growth Trust (biotech investment trust)

BT plc (telecommunications; a joint holding of Member and wife held in more than one portfolio of shares)

A portfolio of mainly but not exclusively US\$ denominated funds, fixed interest stocks, preference shares and equity held and managed on behalf of the Member and his wife by Royal Bank of Canada, that includes: Bank of America, AT&T Inc (telecommunications), Dow Chemical, General Electric, Hutchison Whampoa Limited (multinational conglomerate), Johnson & Johnson (medical devices), Lloyds Bank plc (interest ceased 28 March 2017), Morgan Stanley Capital (banking), Marks and Spencer plc (retail), Next plc (clothing retailer), Nextera Energy (renewable, solar and wind energy), Royal Bank of Canada (banking), Sky plc (television, broadband and telephone services), United Health Group (health care), 3M (conglomerate), Auto Data Processing (software services management) (interest ceased 21 August 2017), Blue Bay Funds Management, BNP (banking), Microsoft, Texas Instruments (semi conductor design and manufacturing), JP Morgan Chase & Co (banking and financial services), McDonald's (fast food) Rio Tinto plc (mining and mineral resources)

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Member, Advisory Council, Trilantic Capital Partnership, which invests in businesses in which Member sometimes takes a stake

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of Advisory Council, Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum Limited (independent research and advisory group and a platform for confidential exchanges of views between official institutions and private sector counterparties)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Advisory Council of the Institute for Policy Research, University of Bath

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Advisory Council, European Policy Forum

TUNNICLIFFE, LORD

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest, with wife, of Royal Air Force Charitable Trust at Royal International Air Tattoo, air show and lunch, 16 July 2017 (ultimate sponsors BAE Systems plc and Lockheed Martin)

TURNBERG, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Scientific Adviser, Association of Medical Research Charities (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Scientific Adviser, Wolfson Foundation

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Foulkes Foundation (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Trustee, Ovarian Cancer Action

Trustee, Hadassah UK (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Trustee, Weizmann UK

Trustee, ASH (North West)

Trustee, Wolfson Foundation

TURNBULL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, British Land Company plc (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman 2017-18, Housing Associations' Commission on the Future of the Sector

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Prudential plc

British Land Company plc

BH Global Ltd (investment company) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Zambia Orphans Aid UK (formerly Zambia Orphans of Aids, UK)

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation

TURNER OF ECCHINSWELL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Senior Independent Director, OakNorth (banking) (interest ceased 18 May 2017)

Non-executive Director, Prudential plc (life insurance and financial services)

Non-executive Chairman, Chubb European Group Limited

Non-executive Chairman, Chubb Underwriting Agencies Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET)

Speaking engagement, 21 February 2017, FONDS, Institutional Money Kongress, Frankfurt (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 27 February 2017, Euromoney Conferences, GCC Forum, Bahrain Economic Development Board, Bahrain

Adviser to the Board, OakNorth (banking)

Speaking engagement, 4 April 2017, Fund Experts Forum, Zurich (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Sal. Oppenheim Conference, Cologne (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Adviser, SystemIQ Limited *

Chairman, Energy Transitions Commission *

Speaking engagement, 18 October 2017, Henzler's Executive Dinner, Munich

Speaking engagement, 16 November 2017, Caixin Summit, Beijing

Speaking engagement, 22 January 2018, Global Macro Conference, Geneva

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Prudential plc (insurance and financial services)

Category 6: Sponsorship

Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET) provides office, travel and research support

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Board Member, Keynes Fund, Cambridge University

Visiting Professor, Cass Business School *

Visiting Professor, London School of Economics *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, British Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Council Member, Overseas Development Institute (ODI)

TYLER OF ENFIELD, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chair, Children and Family Court Advisory and Support Service (CAFCASS)

Chair, Making Every Adult Matter (MEAM) (a coalition of charities)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chair, Values Based Child and Adolescent Mental Health (CAMH) System Commission (funded by Dinwoodie Settlement, Young Minds and the Faculty of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry at Royal College of Psychiatrists and supported by Children and Young People's Mental Health Coalition (a coalition of charities))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, National Children's Bureau (NCB) (registered national charity)

Vice President, Relate (registered national charity)

Member of Advisory Council of Step up to Serve Campaign (aimed at doubling the number of 10-20 year olds involved in volunteering and social action)

TYLER, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser to the Board of South Western Ambulance Service NHS Foundation Trust (see category 3) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 3: Clients

South Western Ambulance Service NHS Foundation Trust (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Category 6: Sponsorship

The Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust Ltd has made a grant to the Member of financial assistance for the purpose of engaging the services of a legislative drafter to produce a private member's bill on the funding of political parties and thereafter to publish and promote the draft bill

The Member heads a team of Liberal Democrat peers working on constitutional and political reform with the help of the Member's research assistant who has been contracted as a consultant and who receives payment from the sources listed in the register of Lords' Members Staff

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Charles Causley Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Management Board Member, Make Votes Count

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Faiths and Civil Society Unit, Goldsmiths College, University of London

Vice President, Youth Hostels Association (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Vice President, British Resorts & Destinations Association

Vice Chair, Hansard Society

Trustee, Methuen Trust, Corsham

Trustee, Liberal Party Supplementary Pension Fund

Ambassador, United Purpose (formerly called Concern Universal; development charity in Sub-Saharan Africa)

Ambassador, The National Forest, UK

UDDIN, BARONESS

Category 6: Sponsorship

The member receives research and administrative support from the National Commission on Muslim Women (see category 10)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

The Member has received loans totalling £124,000. The loans are personal and not commercial in nature. They are initially for a period of five years (which can be extended) and are not interest-bearing. The repayments term begins in January 2013. Repayments are not of a regular fixed amount. The sources of the loans are as follows: Lord Alli, London WC2 (£62,000); Mr F Nahdi, Wembley, Middlesex (£52,000); Mr S Ismail and Mr M Ali, Islam Channel, London EC2 (£10,000) (interest ceased 22 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, National Commission on Muslim Women

ULLSWATER, VISCOUNT

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Lonsdale Settled Estates Ltd (management of landholdings etc in Cumbria)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

CN Group Limited (Cumbrian Newspapers)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Lowther Trustees Limited (see category 1 for related company)

VADERA, BARONESS

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

VALENTINE, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, HS2 Ltd (high-speed rail)
Chair, Heathrow Southern Rail

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Consultant to Business in the Community on Blackpool regeneration

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Controlled Power Technologies Ltd (CO2 reduction powertrain products)
TP Income VCT plc (specialist investment business)
Sky Medical Technology Limited (electronic medical apparatus)
International Public Partnerships (invests in infrastructure assets)
3i Infrastructure plc (invests in infrastructure and greenfield projects)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Non-executive Director, Peabody (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Council Member, University College London

VALLANCE OF TUMMEL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Amsphere Ltd (computer services: project delivery assurance and software testing)
Director, De Facto 479 Ltd (family owned investment company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Amsphere Ltd (computer services: project delivery assurance and software testing)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Edinburgh Business School

VAUX OF HARROWDEN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chartered accountant (non-practising)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

British American Tobacco plc
Fidelity National Information Services Inc (computer software)

Category 5: Land and property

Farm and related properties in Dumfries and Galloway

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Fleet District Salmon Fishery Board

Trustee, Harrowden Chapel Trust

VERE OF NORBITON, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

A Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Shrewsbury House School Trust Ltd (see category 10(e))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Associate Governor, Lovelace Primary School, Kingston upon Thames

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Shrewsbury House School Trust

VERJEE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Brompton Capital Limited (property development and investment)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman of Advisory Board, Thomas Goode & Co Limited (retailer of china, glass and silver)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Thomas Goode & Co Limited (retailer of china, glass and silver)

Brompton Capital Limited (property development and investment)

Breezy Holdings Limited (investment holding company)

Baltimore Holdings Limited (property investment holding company)

Abacus Investments Limited (property investment holding company)

Adriatik Investicije d.o.o (property holding company)

Adriatik Nekretnine d.o.o (property development company)

Namira Property Limited (property holding company)

Shatel Bahr Limited (property holding company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Thomas Goode & Co Limited

Brompton Capital Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Open Reason (not-for-profit limited company focused on policy and research)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Free The Children UK

VERMA, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Domiciliary Care Services Ltd (family-owned business)

Non-executive Director, Renewables Energy Association

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Global Chair, World Wide Generation

Advisory Board Member, Amity University, India

Category 5: Land and property

Two houses in Leicester from which rental income is received (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Flat in London SW8 from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Nexus Green Limited (green projects across the developing world)

Special Adviser, Sir John Cass Foundation

VINSON, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

All shareholdings have been placed in and are administered through a Blind Trust

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

All shareholdings have been placed in and are administered through a Blind Trust

Category 5: Land and property

Farm in Northumberland owned jointly with wife (who is registered farmer of the land)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Vice President, Institute of Economic Affairs

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Institute for the Study of Civil Society (CIVITAS)

Trustee, Chillingham Wild Cattle Association

Chairman, Nigel Vinson Charitable Trust

WAKEHAM, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Genner Securities Ltd (family-owned investment company; parent company - see below)

Director, Genner Farms Ltd (family-owned company) (interest ceased 7 December 2017)

Director, Genner Holdings Ltd (family-owned investment company)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chartered Accountant (retired)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Genner Securities Ltd, owned jointly with family

Genner Holdings Ltd, owned jointly with family

Genner Farms Ltd, owned jointly with family

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Genner Securities Ltd

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Ltd (by virtue of post of trustee of Carlton Club (see below))

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, Cothill Educational Trust (interest ceased 7 December 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Adviser, HMS Warrior 1860

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Sutton's Hospital, Charterhouse
Vice President, Alexandra Rose Charities
Trustee, Carlton Club
President, Fire Service Parliamentary Scheme

WALDEGRAVE OF NORTH HILL, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Waldegrave Farms Ltd
Non-executive Chairman, Coutts & Co, a subsidiary of RBS (banking)
Director, GW Pharmaceuticals plc

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Provost, Eton College
Consultant, GW Pharmaceuticals plc (interest ceased 21 December 2017) *

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Waldegrave Farms Ltd (tenant farming company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Trustee, Wellington Resettled Estate
Director and Trustee, Coutts Foundation *
Director and Trustee, Dorney Lake Trust *
Director and Trustee, Eton College Services Ltd *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford
Chancellor, Reading University *
Member, Holyport College *
Member, Slough and East Berkshire C of E Multi Academy Trust *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member, Royal Society President's Advisory Board *
Member, Advisory Committee, Lewis-Walpole Library, Yale University *

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor (interest ceased 26 June 2017)
Chair, Royal Mint Advisory Committee

WALKER OF ALDRINGHAM, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, Museum of Army Flying

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Armed Forces Pension Society
Trustee, Veterans Aid
President, Sir Oswald Stoll Foundation (registered charity)
Trustee, Iraq and Afghanistan Memorial Project

WALKER OF GESTINGTHORPE, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Gestingthorpe Farming Company Limited (arable farming in north Essex)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Gestingthorpe Farming Company Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman of the board of directors of Financial Markets Law Committee
(educational charity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

WALLACE OF SALTAIRE, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Emeritus Professor of International Relations, London School of Economics

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, National Children's Choir (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Chair of Board, Voces Cantabiles (professional choir, not-for-profit musical and educational work)

Vice President, Upper Wharfedale Agricultural Society

Member and plot holder, Saltaire Canalside Allotment Society

WALLACE OF TANKERNESS, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Public Interest Board Member and Chairman, Regulation Board of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland (ICAS); ex officio Member of ICAS Council and ICAS Oversight Board

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Faculty of Advocates

Chairman and Non-executive Director, The Water Retail Company

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chair and Trustee, Reprieve (anti-death-penalty charity)

WALMSLEY, BARONESS

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

Married to Lord Thomas of Gresford, a Member of the House

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, Botanic Gardens Conservation International (charity) (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

WARNER, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member of Advisory Council of Reform (a think tank)

WARSI, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Director, The Shire Bed Company
Director, SW Property 2016 Ltd (private limited company owned 100 per cent by Member; letting/operating real estate)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Rupert's Recipes Limited (interest ceased 28 February 2017)
Pro Vice Chancellor, University of Bolton
Occasional fees from speeches, lectures, writing and media
Adviser, M&C Saatchi (international advertising agency network)
Advance payment and royalties for a book published by Penguin, Allen Lane, April 2017
Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, Islamic Countries Finance Summit, Istanbul, Turkey
Speaking engagement, 19 October 2017, TRT World Forum (payment received 28 November 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Rupert's Recipes Limited
SW Property 2016 Ltd (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Shire Bed Company (furniture manufacturing)
Ruperts Ingredients Ltd (manufacture of condiments and seasonings)

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London NW from which rental income is received

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Davos, Switzerland, 9-10 September 2017, to attend Business Leaders Summit; costs of travel and accommodation met by The World Federation of KSIMC
Visit to Istanbul, Turkey, 18-20 October 2017, to attend first annual TRT World Forum; travel and accommodation costs met by TRT World Forum
Visit to Istanbul, Turkey, 4-5 November 2017, to speak at Women's Conference; flights and accommodation costs met by Ministry of Family and Social Policy, Republic of Turkey
Visit to Lahore, Pakistan, 11-14 January 2018, as Keynote Speaker at Fresh Thoughts Literary Festival; flights and accommodation costs met by The British Council

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Visiting Professor, St Mary's University
Member of Advisory Board, The Bridge Initiative, Georgetown University, Washington DC

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Savayra Foundation UK (women's empowerment charity)
Chairman and Trustee, The Baroness Warsi Foundation

WARWICK OF UNDERCLIFFE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Board Member, Pensions Protection Agency
Chair, National Housing Federation

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Nottingham from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of Council, University College London
Member of Council, Nottingham Trent University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chair, Modern Records Centre, Warwick University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair of Trustees, International Students House
Commissioner, Fulbright Commission
Life Vice President, Voluntary Service Overseas

WASSERMAN, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

See category 10(a)

Chairman, The Public Safety Forum (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; the company advises on the use of science and technology to improve community safety; the company will be funded from subscriptions from the private sector and others; see also category 4(a))

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Strategic Adviser to Managing Director, Public Sector Business, Telefonica UK (mobile telecoms) (paid consultancy)

Strategic Adviser to Safety and Graphics Business Group, 3M United Kingdom plc (paid consultancy) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Yes Please Foods GmbH (Berlin-based private company selling fresh soups in Germany and Switzerland)

The Public Safety Forum (Member is sole director of the company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Diageo plc (alcoholic beverages)

Emerson Electric Co (technology and engineering)

Exxon Mobil Corporation (energy)

Johnson & Johnson Inc (pharmaceutical, surgical, biotechnology and personal hygiene products)

Philip Morris International Inc (tobacco)

Procter & Gamble Co (consumer products: detergents, soap, toothpaste, disposable nappies etc)

Royal Bank of Canada (banking and financial services)

Walgreen Boots Alliance Inc (drugstores)

Altria Group Inc (tobacco)

Coca Cola Company

General Electric Co (American multinational conglomerate)

Johnson & Johnson (health care)

Dominion Resources Inc (energy)

Duke Energy Corp (electric power)

Kraft Heinz Company (food)

Mondelez International Inc (confectionery, food and beverages)
Spectra Energy Corp (natural gas)
Wells Fargo & Company (banking and financial services)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Yes Please Foods GmbH (Berlin-based private company selling fresh soups in Germany and Switzerland) (unremunerated, but expected to be remunerated at a future date)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Centre for Justice Innovation
Chairman, Basketball Foundation (formerly BBL Foundation) (a charity; the Foundation encourages the sport of basketball as a means of improving the health, well being and education of local communities and to promote social inclusion - was in category 10(a) until 12 October 2017)

WATKINS OF TAVISTOCK, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Aster Group Limited (charitable society providing affordable homes)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Nurse Adviser, BUPA Medical Advisory Panel and Global Quality Committee
Registered Nurse (non-practising)
One day's consultancy for Acorn Care Ltd, June 2017
Member, Southern Housing Group Remunerations and Nominations Committee and Customer Services Committee
Member, Quality Committee, National Fostering Agency

Category 6: Sponsorship

Research and administrative support is given by the Faculty of Nursing & Midwifery at King's College London

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 20-23 May 2017, to attend World Health Assembly in Geneva; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Professor of Nursing, Plymouth University
Chair, National Institute for Health Research (NIHR) Collaboration for Leadership in Applied Health Research and Care (CLAHRC) South West Peninsula
Trustee, Florence Nightingale Museum Trust
Visiting Professor of Nursing, King's College London
Trustee, Plymouth Marine Laboratory

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Florence Nightingale Foundation (registered charity) (nursing scholarships)

WATSON OF INVERGOWRIE, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

WATSON OF RICHMOND, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Partner, CTN Group (formerly CTN Communications)
Director (formerly Chairman), Raisin Social Ltd
Chairman, Nexus Publishing
Director, Anglovision International Ltd
Director, St Martin's Communications Group
Director, Leadership Agency Limited
Director, Corporate Television Networks Limited (trading as CTN Group)
Director, Alan Watson Consulting Limited (Member's own company)
Director, CTN Consulting Limited (dormant company)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Alan Watson Consulting Limited

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Alan Watson Consulting Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

High Steward (Deputy Chancellor), Cambridge University
Trustee, Richmond Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, European Atlantic Movement
Chairman, Father Thames Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman, The Cambridge Foundation
Vice President, English Speaking Union
President, British-German Association
Academic Governor, Richmond - the American International University in London

WATTS, LORD

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London, SE17

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Tanzania, 16-23 September 2017, as part of delegation organised by Results UK; flights, transport and accommodation were paid for by Results UK
Visit to Ankara, Turkey, 7-9 December 2017, organised by Centre for Turkey Studies and Development Ltd, to attend trial of Peoples' Democratic Party (HDP) co-chair Selahattin Demirtaş; travel and accommodation costs were met by organisers

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Board Member, Salt Merseyside Ltd, University of Liverpool

WAVERLEY, VISCOUNT

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Director (Portugal), SupplyFinder Lda (Member's own company providing information via SupplyFinder.com, a networking, opportunity and information portal covering 195 countries)

Director (Portugal), Endgame Global Lda (formerly Endgame Algarve Unipessoal Lda; Member's own company providing services to SupplyFinder Lda (see above) and to Consolidated Contractors International headquartered in Athens (see category 2); payments from Consolidated Contractors International are made to Endgame Global Lda)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Consolidated Contractors International (heavy civil and mechanical construction)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

SupplyFinder Lda (Member's company in which Member has a controlling interest; see category 1)

Endgame Lda (Member's company in which Member has a controlling interest; see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Leo Mining and Exploration Ltd

Abacus Emerging Markets Ltd (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Yeni Energy Corp (oil and gas in Ethiopia)

Category 5: Land and property

Properties in Algarve, Portugal

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Owner, Kazsupplychain llp (Kazakhstani entity owned 100% by Member; unremunerated; dormant)

Director and owner, Kazindustry llp (Kazakhstani entity owned 100% by Member; unremunerated; dormant)

Director, Sicon Kazakhstan llp (Kazakhstani entity; unremunerated; dormant)

Joint copyright holder (unremunerated), Parliamentrevealed.org (not-for-profit website)

Adviser, Europe Logistics Council SA (possible remuneration in future) (to set up, deploy and govern a digital economy platform for B2B marketplace that offsets geopolitical, monopolistic and data security concerns)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Chairman, New Silk Road Forum (non-profit-making entity that promotes dialogue between governments, industry leaders and the professions)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Co-Chairman, International Tax and Investment Center (ITIC) (independent non-profit-making research and education foundation serving as a clearinghouse for information on best practices in taxation and investment policy)

WEI, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Shoreditch Ventures Ltd (which advises BE Ltd, Greenacre Properties Ltd, and LJ Real Estate Limited)

Non-Executive Chairman and Consultant, Greenacre Properties Ltd (property consultancy)

Director, LJ Real Estate Limited (formerly LJ Group) (investment advisory)

- Chairman, Greenacre Capital
Director, Greymatter Alliance, Inc (technology)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Member of Advisory Board, Future Planet Capital (investment platform)
Chair, Future Strategy Board, Ninety Ltd (consultancy)
Speaking engagement, 31 October 2017, Ernest & Young Asia
- Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**
Shoreditch Ventures Ltd (see category 1)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**
LJ Real Estate Ltd (investment advisory; see category 1)
- Category 7: Overseas visits**
Visit to Hong Kong, 25 May - 4 June 2017, to speak with students and staff at Hong Kong Polytechnic University; costs of flight and board met by host
Visit to Taipei, Republic of China, 23 December 2017 - 7 January 2018, to speak to East Asian members and alumni of Young Presidents' Organisation (YPO); travel and accommodation costs met by YPO Taipei
- Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**
Advice provided by Jackson Ng in a voluntary and personal capacity for political research, social enterprise, charity and community related ventures
Pro bono advice and support in Parliamentary Office provided by Mr Geoffrey Knot in a voluntary capacity
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Adviser, Community Network Foundation (charitable sector)
Director and Trustee, Asia House (think tank and forum)
Director, Manchester China Forum (funded by Manchester Airport Group)
Founder, Diaspora Leadership Programme
Adviser, Advisory Board, Epic Hostels
Director, Manchester China Forum
Founder, Maker Wharf (property)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Chair, Conservative Friends of the Chinese

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF

- Category 1: Directorships**
Director, Richemont Holdings (UK) Limited (subsidiary of above)
Non-executive Director, RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Senior Adviser (formerly Director), Compagnie Financière Richemont SA (high quality brands)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**
Compagnie Financière Richemont SA (high quality brands)
Diageo plc (beverage alcohol)
RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)
Lloyds Bank plc
Persimmon plc (housebuilding)
Berkshire Hathaway (multinational conglomerate holding company)
- Category 5: Land and property**
Agricultural property in the province of Granada, Spain

Agricultural property in Wallonia, Belgium
Partner in family farming business in Hampshire
Partner in family farming business in Ayrshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Bardrochat Estate Management Company Limited
Director, Wellington Country Park Limited
Director, Stratfield Saye Estate Management Company Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Wellington College

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Member of the Wellington Collection Management Committee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

High Steward, Winchester Cathedral and trustee of Winchester Cathedral Trust
Trustee, Royal United Services Institute (RUSI) (registered charity)

WEST OF SPITHEAD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, Spearfish Maritime Security Limited
Non-executive Director, MCM Solutions (extraction and management of data from digital and non-digital sources)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Chairman, Advisory Board, Nineteen Events (event organisers)

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140
As a member of the House of Lords Defence Group the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140
Guest with wife of Azerbaijan Society at Royal Windsor Horse Show, 12 May 2017

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Southampton Solent University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Merchant Navy Medal Fund
President, Merchant Navy Association
Knight President, Society of Knights of the Round Table

WHEATCROFT, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, St James's Place plc (financial services)
Non-executive Director, Fiat Chrysler Automobiles

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Business Consultant, DLA Piper (legal services)
Occasional freelance journalism

Member of the Advisory Board, Pelham Bell Pottinger (financial and corporate communications) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)
Chair, Appointments and Oversight Committee of the Financial Times

Category 3: Clients

DLA Piper (legal services)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Fiat Chrysler Automobiles NV

Category 5: Land and property

A buy-to-let flat in London SE 13 from which rental income is received

Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Guest lecturer, accompanied by husband, on Cunard Queen Victoria, 26 August to 2 September 2017; accommodation and hospitality provided

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director of the Association of Leading Visitor Attractions

Member, Advisory Board of New City Agenda (think-tank) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, UK-India Round Table (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Visiting Fellow, Centre for Corporate Reputation, Oxford University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, British Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Advisory Board, Reuters Institute for Study of Journalism

WHEELER, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Blackfriars Settlement (charity)

Trustee, Carer Support, Elmbridge (charity) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Vice Chair, Specialised Healthcare Alliance

WHITAKER, BARONESS

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Fellow, Working Men's College (adult education; the Working Men's College Corporation is a company limited by guarantee registered in England and Wales)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Board, British Institute of Human Rights

Vice President, One World Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, UNA-UK Advisory Panel

President, Friends, Families and Travellers (registered charity)

President, Newhaven Historical Society

Chair, Newhaven Coastal Communities Team

WHITBY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Director, Skeldings Ltd (springs, pressings, tools)
Non-executive Chairman, Made in the Midlands Ltd
Chairman, Eco Removal Systems Ltd
Director, Harborne Consultancy Midlands Limited

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Leader of the Opposition and Councillor for Harborne, Birmingham City Council
Board Member, Local Government Association

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Majority shareholding in Skeldings Ltd (see category 1)
Harborne Consultancy Midlands Limited (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Skeldings Ltd
Harborne Consultancy Midlands Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Retail property in Selly Oak, Birmingham, owned jointly with wife

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Birmingham Science Park Aston Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Baskerville School, Harborne, Birmingham

WHITTY, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, The Water Retail Company

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association
Vice President, Trading Standards Institute
Chair, Housing Voice (campaign to put affordable housing higher up political agenda) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Lehman-Cheshire Trust (charity) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)
Member, Advisory Committee, Westminster Sustainable Business Forum
Board Member, Smith Institute
President (formerly Vice President), Environmental Protection UK
Chair, Road Safety Foundation

WIGLEY, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Writer of regular weekly articles for Daily Post newspaper (North Wales news)
Occasional income from broadcasting for BBC, ITV and independent broadcasters

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Llandaff, Cardiff (interest ceased 30 September 2017)
Part share in a flat, Cardiff
6 acres of land near Caernarfon from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Gwernafalau Cyf (designers of medical equipment)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Sir Kyffin Williams Trust, Llangefni

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice President, Local Government Association

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, MENCAP

WILCOX, BARONESS

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Psigma Investment Management, 126 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 4UJ

Category 5: Land and property

Rental income received from a basement flat in Member's London house has cumulatively reached the registration threshold

House is St Mawes, Cornwall, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Harris Westminster Sixth Form School

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President, Girl Guides Association

Chairman, Diocesan Advisory Committee (DAC), London

President, National Consumer Federation

Vice President, Chartered Trading Standards Institute

WILLETTS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, Surrey Satellite Technology Limited (a company manufacturing satellites)

Non-executive Director, The Biotech Growth Trust plc (venture capital fund investing in life sciences)

Director and sole owner, Marchmount Executive Services Limited (personal clients: The Silvertown Partnership: see category 2)

Chair, Genome Research Limited (responsible for Wellcome Trust Hinxton Campus)

Member of the Board, UK Research and Innovation (UKRI)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Executive Chair, The Resolution Foundation, (think-tank)

Visiting Professor, King's College, London

Senior Adviser, The Silvertown Partnership (company developing the Silvertown site in London Docklands; income from this work is paid to Marchmount Executive Services Limited)

Chair of Advisory Board, The Times Higher (weekly education news magazine) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Occasional journalism

Occasional lectures and presentations

In receipt of royalties from writing books

The Member expects to receive an income as Chairman of the Eight Great Technologies Investment Fund of which Farm Street Partners are the designated investment manager; Farm Street Partners do not employ the Member but are providing financial support for the start-up costs of the Fund, including payment of expenses for the Member for his work in securing commercial funding for the enterprise

The Member receives fees from participation in BBC broadcasts which collectively may exceed the registration threshold over the course of a calendar year
Strategic Adviser to 2U (a company based in America which delivers on-line degree programmes)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Marchmount Executive Services Limited (100 per cent owner: see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Vantix Diagnostics Inc (formerly Vantix Limited) (company developing biosensors)

Category 5: Land and property

A flat in West London

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member of the Board, Biotech Industry Association

Member, Raspberry Pi Foundation (registered charity; computer science education)

Director, Sirius Constellation Limited

Director, Vantix Diagnostics Inc

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member of the Board, National Council for Universities and Business (interest ceased 12 February 2018)

Chancellor, University of Leicester

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, The Science Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, British Science Association

Co-Chair, Pontignano Conference

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute

Governor, National Institute for Economic and Social Research

Member of Board of Trustees of the Francis Crick Institute

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research

Trustee, International Student Foundation (post unpaid but certain travel expenses met; providing scholarships for students moving between Britain and China)

WILLIAMS OF ELVEL, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

WILLIAMS OF OYSTERMOUTH, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

President, John Townsend Trust (Royal School for Deaf Children, Margate)
(interest ceased 26 January 2018)

President, Royal School of Church Music (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, St Edmund's School, Canterbury (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Chair of Trustees, Cambridge Trust for Commonwealth and International Students
Master of Magdalene College (Chair of Governing Body), Cambridge
Fellow, The Woodard Corporation (national group of schools)
Chancellor, University of South Wales

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Lambeth Palace Library Trustees (interest ceased 26 January 2018)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Friends of Anglican Centre, Rome (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Association of Interchurch Families (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Bevan Foundation
President, Bocking St Mary Church Restoration Appeal (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Burrswood (The Dorothy Kerin Trust) (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Charles Williams Society (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Christians Aware
President, Church Lads' and Church Girls' Brigade (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Council of Christians and Jews (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Family Action (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Gregorian Association (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Friends of Canterbury Cathedral (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Help the Homeless (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Industrial Christian Fellowship (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Kent County Association of Change Ringers (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Lambeth and Southwark Housing Society (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, The Melanesian Mission (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Old Dy'vorians Association (President for 2011) (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, The Really Cuckoo Company (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Riding Lights Theatre Company
President, Royal Wanstead Children's Foundation (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, South East Institute for Theological Education (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, ToCH (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
President, WB4 (Television and radio charity) (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Ecclesiastical President, Newport Cathedral Emergency Campaign (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Joint President, National Council for Social Concern (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Action for Blind People (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Barnardo's (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Brecon Cathedral Choir Endowment Appeal (interest ceased 26 January 2018)

Vice President, Carers UK (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Church Army
Vice President, Crisis (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Demelza House Children's Hospice (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Douai Abbey Library Appeal (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Epilepsy Action (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Friends of Swansea St Mary (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, The Girls' Brigade (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, ICAN Invalid Children's Aid (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Leprosy Mission (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Livability
Vice President, MIND, National Association for Mental Health (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Morrison Orpheus Choir
Vice President, Pax Christi
Vice President, The Pilgrims (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Royal National College for the Blind (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Seafarers UK (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Together: Working for Wellbeing (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Vice President, Welsh Music Guild (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Trustee, Philip Usher Memorial Fund (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Member, Advisory Board, ACE Trust (Art and Christianity Enquiry) (interest ceased 26 January 2018)
Chair of Trustees, Christian Aid
Trustee, Inspire Dialogue (Cambridge)

WILLIAMS OF TRAFFORD, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Minister of State, Home Office

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London NW1

WILLIS OF KNARESBOROUGH, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Council Member, Natural Environment Research Council

Chairman, Health Education England Shape of Caring Review

Chairman, National Institute for Health Research Collaboration for Leadership in Applied Health Research and Care for Yorkshire and Humber (CLAHRC YH)

Consultant, Nursing and Midwifery Council

Chairman, Talent Retention Solution Employers Group

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Association of Colleges Charitable Trust (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Chairman, St Martin's Theatre Company Ltd

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

St Martin's Theatre Company Ltd

Category 5: Land and property

Arable and grass farm in Warwickshire/Gloucestershire, including commercial lettings

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, 77 Warrington Crescent Ltd (company responsible for the care and maintenance of four flats in 77 Warrington Crescent, London)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Governor (Hon), Royal Shakespeare Company

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

President, Campaign for the Protection of Rural England (Warwickshire Branch) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Mousetrap Foundation for the Arts (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

WILLS, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Eggz Limited (mobile entertainment company) (Member's company owned 50 per cent by Member and 50 per cent by Member's wife)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Book contract with Hodder Headline for two works of fiction

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Eggz Limited (mobile entertainment company) (see category 1)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Member and wife have interests in a SIPP but no identifiable holding in the SIPP is of registrable value

The Member with his wife have investments in CFIC Loudwater Fund managed by Loudwater Investment Partners

The Member with his wife have investments in the CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund

Category 4: Shareholdings (c)

Eggz Limited

Category 5: Land and property

Commercial premises in London from which rental income is received

House in North London owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received (two years from 27 June 2016)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

The Member is currently working with a number of institutions, including charities, local authorities and institutions of higher education, on schemes to encourage and help the entry into higher education of young persons who are leaving care ("care leavers")

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Board Member (unpaid), Institute of Germanic & Romance Studies, University of London

(unpaid) President of the Wiltshire Association of Local Councils

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member of Advisory Council (unpaid), Transparency International UK (non-governmental anti-corruption organisation)

WILSON OF DINTON, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Fees for occasional lecturing, mainly for University of Cambridge, including Judge Institute of Management Studies and Moller Centre

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Blue Lion Limited (owned by Emmanuel College, Cambridge)

Chairman, Cambridge University Boat Club Foundation (a private limited company under the Companies Act)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman of the Friends of Kettle's Yard (charity which falls within the ambit of the University of Cambridge)

Chairman, Ely Cathedral Council

WILSON OF TILLYORN, LORD

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Vice President (formerly Trustee), Scotland Churches Trust

President, Scotland China Education Network

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Residential holdings in Oxfordshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chairman and Trustee, Anglican Missioners of Africa Development and Education Trust

Trustee, Bishop of Winchester's Uganda Church Trust

WINSTON, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Kayplot Ltd (broadcasting/journalism)

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council

Professor, Science and Society, Imperial College London

Regular speaking engagements at conferences and dinners

- Occasional Radio and TV presenting
- Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**
Kayplot Ltd (broadcasting/journalism)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**
Director, Atazoa Ltd (genetic engineering)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Chancellor, Sheffield Hallam University
Chairman, Royal College of Music
Member of Council, Surrey University
Member, Scottish Scientific Advisory Council
Development Committee Member, Imperial College London
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**
Trustee, Genesis (scientific research)

WOLF OF DULWICH, BARONESS

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Professor of Public Sector Management, King's College, University of London
Royalties from books published by Penguin-Random House
Occasional journalism (multiple sources)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)
- Category 5: Land and property**
Part-owner (with husband and children) of a flat in London NW3 from which rental income is received
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**
Academic Member of Council, King's College, London
Governor, King's College London Mathematics School
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**
Trustee, Abbeyfield (Newbury) Society

WOLFSON OF ASPLEY GUISE, LORD

- Category 1: Directorships**
Director, Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**
Chief Executive, Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**
Next plc ((general clothing and homewares retailer)
Agrifirma Brazil Ltd (investing in unproductive/unforested land in Brazil for conversion into agricultural land; and farming of such land)
Playfit Ltd (sports and fitness software) (interest ceased 12 July 2017)
Tokamak Energy Limited (formerly Tokamak Solutions UK Limited) (fusion research)
Pembroke Venture Capital Trust
- Category 5: Land and property**
Residential house in Finchley, N London, occupied by family members; no rental income received

Holiday home in Cornwall owned jointly with siblings

Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests

16% interest in Rainmaker Films Development Partnership; potential future income (interest ceased 12 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Policy Exchange (interest ceased 12 July 2017)

Trustee, Charles Wolfson Charitable Trust

Chairman, Open Europe

WOOD OF ANFIELD, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Henderson Diversified Income Trust

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Lecturer, Blavatnik School of Government, Oxford University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Emeritus Fellow in Politics, Magdalen College, Oxford University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Board Member, English Stage Company (Royal Court Theatre)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, United Nations Association (UK)

Member of Board, Marshall Aid Commemoration Commission

WOOLF, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Income from time to time for speeches, lectures, writing articles and contributing to books (including editing) on legal subjects

Arbitrator, Mediator, legal consultant and expert (practising from Blackstone Chambers)

Chief Justice (previously Consultant and President) of the Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC) Court

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Astana, Kazakhstan, 24-29 June 2017, to attend the Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC) for the furtherance of the establishment of a Court and a Dispute Resolution Centre in Astana; five nights' accommodation and return flights provided by the government of Kazakhstan

Visit to Astana, Kazakhstan, 2-7 September 2017, to attend the Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC); fares and accommodation paid for by the government of Kazakhstan

Visit to Astana, Kazakhstan, 2-7 December 2017, to be sworn in as Chief Justice of the Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC) Court and for the swearing in of judges; costs met by the AIFC

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman of Judging Panel, FIRST Responsible Capitalism Awards (interest ceased 31 December 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Bencher, Gray's Inn

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President or Chairman of numerous voluntary bodies working in the areas of prisons, justice and interfaith organisations (e.g. The Woolf Institute)

WOOLMER OF LEEDS, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of episcopal stipend

The Member receives an annual honorarium as President and Senior Non-executive Director, Woodard Corporation

Category 5: Land and property

Property in Cambridgeshire

Property in Herefordshire

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, Saltley Trust

Trust Protector, Common Purpose

WORTHINGTON, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Executive Director, Environmental Defense Fund Ltd (UK registered charity)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Unpaid non-executive Director, Sandbag Climate Campaign CIC (not-for-profit community interest company)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, Guardian Sustainable Business Advisory Panel

Trustee, UNICEF UK

WRIGGLESWORTH, LORD

Category 1: Directorships

Director, Durham Group Estates Ltd

Director, Durham Group Investments Ltd

Director, Rudchester Estates Ltd (non-trading)

Director, Northern Corporate Finance Ltd (non-trading)

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Durham Group Estates Ltd (commercial property company)

Durham Group Investments Ltd (commercial property company)

Rudchester Estates Ltd (non-trading)

Northern Corporate Finance Ltd (non-trading)

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

Caspian Learning Ltd (learning simulation and corporate training business)

WRIGHT OF RICHMOND, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

AstraZeneca plc (biopharmaceutical business)

WYLD, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Senior Adviser, The Strategic Communications Alliance (corporate communications)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Council Member, Institute of Directors

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Urology Foundation

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of archiepiscopal stipend

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Bethnal Green, London E2 (bought as a future retirement home), owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received (interest ceased 11 July 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Sedbergh School - ex officio

Visitor, Holyrood House

Visitor, Queen's College, Oxford

Visitor, Rishworth School

Chancellor, York St John University

Chancellor, University of Cumbria

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Cambridge Society of York

President, Holy Trinity Tulse Hill

President, Janani Luwum Trust

President, Royal National Children's Foundation (formerly Royal Wanstead Children's Foundation)

President, St Leonard's Hospice

President, YMCA

Ambassador, Toynbee Hall

YOUNG OF COOKHAM, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

In receipt of royalties from the publication of "I'm Keeping Young: The Everyday Life of an MP" (2015)
A Lord in Waiting (Government Whip)

YOUNG OF GRAFFHAM, LORD

Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

TSSI Systems Ltd (security)
Camcon Limited (technology)
Camcon Medical Limited (technology)
Camcon Industrial Limited (technology)
Camcon Auto Limited (technology)
Camcon Oil Russia Limited (technology)
Camcon Oil China Limited (technology)
Young Associates Limited (consultancy)
Newhaven Management Services Limited (consultancy)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Chairman, Camcon Limited
Chairman, Camcon Medical Limited
Chairman, Camcon Industrial Limited
Chairman, Camcon Auto Limited
Chairman, Camcon Oil Russia Limited
Chairman, Camcon Oil China Limited
Chairman, Young Associates Limited
Chairman, Newhaven Management Services Limited
Chairman, Deep Tek Offshore Limited

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Chairman, Jewish Museum

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Chai Cancer Care

YOUNG OF HORNSEY, BARONESS

Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, The Conduit

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Operates as a sole trader, Professor Lola Young, trading as Cultural Brokers
As a freelance consultant, adviser and creative producer, the Member has a constantly changing list of clients in the arts, creative and cultural sectors. Major clients with whom the Member has repeat business include: Arts Council England; Cultural Leadership Programme; Museums' Association
Commissioner, English Heritage (interest ceased 31 July 2017)
Chair, Young Review: Improving Outcomes for Young Black and/or Muslim Men in the Criminal Justice System
Chair of task group established by Barrow Cadbury Trust - Agenda: The Alliance for Girls and Women at Risk (formerly listed as group on girls, women and offending)

Remuneration is expected from work mentoring participant(s) in Clore Cultural Leadership programme
Chair of the Man Booker Prize 2016-2017
Member was paid a fee by the BBC for making a short film on the SS Mendi

Category 6: Sponsorship

I am supported as Chair of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Ethics and Sustainability in Fashion with secretarial services provided by the Centre for Sustainable Fashion at London College of Fashion and Hubbub (a charity that engages with the public on environmental issues) (MADE-BY interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Category 7: Overseas visits

Visit to Copenhagen, Denmark, 10-12 May 2017, to attend 5th Copenhagen Fashion Summit; meals and accommodation paid for by organisers
Visit to Ottawa, Canada, 29 May - 2 June 2017, to discuss with Canadian politicians potential of introducing transparency in supply chains legislation similar to the UK's; travel, accommodation and subsistence met by World Vision, an international NGO
Visit to Benin, 8-13 November 2017, to attend a conference; expenses, travel, subsistence and accommodation were paid by Aid by Trade and Cotton Made in Africa
Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 29 November - 1 December 2017, to speak at conference on transparency in supply chains and mega sporting events; travel and accommodation costs paid by Institute for Human Rights and Business

Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Ambassador, Ethical Fashion Forum
Ambassador, MADE-BY (ethical advisers to fashion industry; unremunerated but some gifts received)
Member of Judging Panel, Observer Ethical Awards
Ambassador, Cotton Made in Africa (see above)
Member, Bank of England, Banknote Character Committee

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Member, Governing Council, University of the Arts London

YOUNG OF NORWOOD GREEN, LORD

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Vice Chair, Ethical Trading Initiative (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Category 5: Land and property

Property in Newton Abbot, Devon, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman of the Governing Body (formerly School Governor), Three Bridges Primary School
Governing Body, Ruskin College, Oxford (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Member, British North American Committee (interest ceased 18 June 2017)
President (formerly Chairman), Norwood Green Residents' Association

YOUNG OF OLD SCONE, BARONESS

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Commission on Food, Farming and the Countryside

Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chancellor, Cranfield University

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, South Georgia Heritage Trust

Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Co-chair, Environmentalists for Europe (E4E)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

President, Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire and Peterborough
Wildlife Trust

Vice President, Flora & Fauna International

Vice President, RSPB

Vice President, Birdlife International

Chairman, Woodland Trust (registered charity)

YOUNGER OF LECKIE, VISCOUNT

Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

A Lord in Waiting (Government Whip) and spokesperson on higher education
business in House of Lords

Category 5: Land and property

Flat in London SW8 owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received
Holiday home in Salcombe, Devon, from which rental income is received (held in
a trust of which Member is a trustee)

House in London SW6 owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is
received

Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

President, Kate Kennedy Club life members' association (St Andrews, Fife)

Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee (formerly President), Highland Society of London

Trustee, Globe Run